REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

BY AN AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE OF A CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OR VICE-PRESIDENT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported
POST OFFICE BOX 2008

2. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00431809

CITY, STATE, and ZIP CODE
LITTLE ROCK AR 72203

3. IS THIS REPORT FOR :
☐ Primary ☐ General

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Check here ☐ if this is a Termination Report.)

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☒ October 15 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Year End Report

Monthly Report Due On:

☐ February 20	☐ June 20	☐ October 20
☐ March 20	☐ July 20	☐ November 20
☐ April 20	☐ August 20	☐ December 20
☐ May 20	☐ September 20	☐ January 31

☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on
on _____

IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT ☐ YES ☒ NO

5. COVERING PERIOD	FROM 07/01/2007	THROUGH 09/30/2007

SUMMARY	6. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	436190.66
	7. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22, Column A, Page 2)	1034486.30
	8. SUBTOTAL (Lines 6 and 7)	1470676.96
	9. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 30, Column A, Page 2)	819376.28
	10. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 9 from 8)	651300.68
	11. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P)	0.00
	12. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P)	47810.16
	13. EXPENDITURES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	1692112.49
NET ELECTION CYCLE-TO-DATE CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES	14. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than Loans) (Subtract Line 28d, Column B from 17e, Column B, Page 2)	2340735.10
	15. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 20a, Colummn B from 23, Column B, Page 2)	1692112.49

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
Mr. Bryan Jeffrey

Date
10/15/2007

Signature of Treasurer

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.
All previous versions of FEC FORM 3P are obsolete and should no longer be used.

For further information contact: Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FEC FORM 3P
(01/2001)

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

(PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3P)

Name of committee (in full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Report Covering the Period
From: 07/01/2007 To: 09/30/2007

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
16. FEDERAL FUNDS (Itemize on Schedule A-P)	0.00	0.00
17. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM :		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	1023005.35	2298361.36
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	15500.00
(c) Other Political Committees	9773.74	27973.74
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 17(a) , 17(b), 17(c), 17(d))	1032779.09	2341835.10
18. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOANS RECEIVED:		
(a) Loans Received From or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 19(a) and 19(b))	0.00	0.00
20. OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) :		
(a) Operating	61.40	1284.41
(b) Fundraising	0.00	0.00
(c) Legal and Accounting	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Add 20(a), 20(b) and 20(c))	61.40	1284.41
21. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividend, Interest, etc.)	1645.81	2678.07
22. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 16, 17(e), 18, 19(c), 20(d), 21)	1034486.30	2345797.58
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
23. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	818276.28	1693396.90
24. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
25. FUNDRAISING DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
26. EXEMPT LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
27. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE :		
(a) Repayment of Loans made or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Repayments	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE (Add 27(a) and 27(b))	0.00	0.00
28. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO :		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	1100.00	1100.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 28(a), 28(b), 28(c))	1100.00	1100.00
29. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
30. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 23, 24, 25, 26, 27(c), 28(d) and 29)	819376.28	1694496.90
III. CONTRIBUTED ITEMS (Stock, Art Objects, etc.)		
31. ITEMS ON HAND TO BE LIQUIDATED (Attach List)	0.00	

ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

(Used Only by Primary Committees Receiving or Expecting to Receive Federal Funds)

(PAGE 3, FEC FORM 3P)

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street)

POST OFFICE BOX 2008

CITY, STATE, and ZIP CODE

LITTLE ROCK AR 72203

2. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00431809

ALLOCATION BY STATE

STATE	ALLOCATION THIS PERIOD	TOTAL ALLOCATION TO DATE	STATE	ALLOCATION THIS PERIOD	TOTAL ALLOCATION TO DATE
Alabama	0.00	0.00	Nebraska	0.00	0.00
Alaska	0.00	0.00	Nevada	0.00	0.00
Arizona	0.00	0.00	New Hampshire	0.00	0.00
Arkansas	0.00	0.00	New Jersey	0.00	0.00
California	0.00	0.00	New Mexico	0.00	0.00
Colorado	0.00	0.00	New York	0.00	0.00
Connecticut	0.00	0.00	North Carolina	0.00	0.00
Delaware	0.00	0.00	North Dakota	0.00	0.00
District of Columbia	0.00	0.00	Ohio	0.00	0.00
Florida	0.00	0.00	Oklahoma	0.00	0.00
Georgia	0.00	0.00	Oregon	0.00	0.00
Hawaii	0.00	0.00	Pennsylvania	0.00	0.00
Idaho	0.00	0.00	Rhode Island	0.00	0.00
Illinois	0.00	0.00	South Carolina	0.00	0.00
Indiana	0.00	0.00	South Dakota	0.00	0.00
Iowa	0.00	0.00	Tennessee	0.00	0.00
Kansas	0.00	0.00	Texas	0.00	0.00
Kentucky	0.00	0.00	Utah	0.00	0.00
Louisiana	0.00	0.00	Vermont	0.00	0.00
Maine	0.00	0.00	Virginia	0.00	0.00
Maryland	0.00	0.00	Washington	0.00	0.00
Massachussetts	0.00	0.00	West Virginia	0.00	0.00
Michigan	0.00	0.00	Wisconsin	0.00	0.00
Minnesota	0.00	0.00	Wyoming	0.00	0.00
Mississippi	0.00	0.00	Puerto Rico	0.00	0.00
Missouri	0.00	0.00	Guam	0.00	0.00
Montana	0.00	0.00	Virgin Islands	0.00	0.00
			TOTALS	**0.00**	**0.00**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABC PAC INC
Mailing Address: 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00422188
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmark Receipts
Transaction ID: SA17A.31034

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Chan
Mailing Address: 23 Collingwood Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Philotic, Inc.
Occupation: Code Monkey
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmark Through ABC PAC
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17A.31034.0

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABC PAC INC
Mailing Address: 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00422188
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Earmark Receipt
Transaction ID: SA17A.31040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Chan
Mailing Address: 23 Collingwood Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Philotic, Inc.
Occupation: Code Monkey
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Earmark Through ABC PAC
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17A.31040.0

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Agee
Mailing Address: 549 Laurel Branch Road
City: Floyd State: VA Zip Code: 24091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Ahrens
Mailing Address: 4034 Rennellwood Way
City: Pleasanton State: CA Zip Code: 94566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jamcracker, Inc.
Occupation: Software Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.17330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **70.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Ahrens
Mailing Address: 4034 Rennellwood Way
City: Pleasanton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jamcracker, Inc.
Occupation: Software Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.16
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.17652

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Ahrens
Mailing Address: 4034 Rennellwood Way
City: Pleasanton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jamcracker, Inc.
Occupation: Software Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.24
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.30818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Albertine
Mailing Address: 100 Federal Drive
City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Camille Alejandro
Mailing Address: 1900 Pat Lane
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Camille Alejandro
Mailing Address: 1900 Pat Lane
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18190

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Alford
Mailing Address: 1155 Shenandoah Road
City: San Marino State: CA Zip Code: 91108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tammy Alford
Mailing Address: 1704 N. Cypress Street
City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Young Life
Occupation: Area Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Allen
Mailing Address: 1052 Cannon Mill Drive
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17390

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Allen
Mailing Address: 1052 Cannon Mill Drive
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Allen
Mailing Address: 1052 Cannon Mill Drive
City: North Augusta State: SC Zip Code: 29860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17768

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Allen
Mailing Address: 1052 Cannon Mill Drive
City: North Augusta State: SC Zip Code: 29860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24561

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwayne Alons
Mailing Address: 1314 7th Street
City: Hull State: IA Zip Code: 51239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwayne Alons
Mailing Address: 1314 7th Street
City: Hull State: IA Zip Code: 51239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Alsup
Mailing Address: 515 Rushy Creek Trail
City: Red Oak State: TX Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Alsup
Mailing Address: 3003 Huntington Court
City: Waxahachie State: TX Zip Code: 75165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Anderson
Mailing Address: 6812 Daniel Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Traveland
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Anderson
Mailing Address: 5822 Vickery Avenue E
City: Tacoma State: WA Zip Code: 98443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Frederick's Group
Occupation: Framer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Anderson
Mailing Address: 3740 Burton Lane
City: Denver State: NC Zip Code: 28037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Anderson
Mailing Address: 3740 Burton Lane
City: Denver State: NC Zip Code: 28037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31251

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shannon Anderson
Mailing Address: 3704 General Bradley Street NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BabiesOnline.com, Inc.
Occupation: Webmaster
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Andres
Mailing Address: 1160 Glen Oaks Drive
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pathology Associates of Central Iowa
Occupation: Pathologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Andres
Mailing Address: 1160 Glen Oaks Drive
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pathology Associates of Central Iowa
Occupation: Pathologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24116

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Angove
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1020
City: Rochester State: WA Zip Code: 98579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23014

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Arbogast
Mailing Address: 12900 State Route 56 SE
City: Mount Sterling State: OH Zip Code: 43143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Willow Wood Company
Occupation: Co-Owner/Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17774

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Helen Aregood
Mailing Address: 1084 Caddo Street
City: Camden | State: AR | Zip Code: 71701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Radio Works, Inc.
Occupation: Radio News/Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33525

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Armstrong
Mailing Address: 836 20th Avenue
City: New Smyrna Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines
Occupation: Commercial Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23643

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William D. Armstrong
Mailing Address: 5000-18 Highway 17 # 303
City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watson Realty Corp.
Occupation: Licensed Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28341

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Alan Arvello
Mailing Address: 2401 15th Avenue
City: Canyon State: TX Zip Code: 79015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Long Term Care Physicians
Occupation: Physician Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23594

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Atsinger, III
Mailing Address: 4880 Santa Rosa Road
City: Camarillo State: CA Zip Code: 93012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Salem Communications Corp.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Attar
Mailing Address: 19 Squier Drive
City: North Hampton State: NH Zip Code: 03862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Surge Resources
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Florence Attridge
Mailing Address: 2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Aunan, II
Mailing Address: 7307 Gunstock Road
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wadley Health System
Occupation: Hospital Admin.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LeRoy Autrey
Mailing Address: 2 Spring Valley Lane
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Autrey, Autrey, & Stewart
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29811

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Aycoth
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 25227
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EAW Group, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23962

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevork Aydjian
Mailing Address: 64 Pancoast Boulevard
City: Delran State: NJ Zip Code: 08075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Angie's Shoes and Leather Goods
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Babler
Mailing Address: 9999 County Road H
City: Cuba City State: WI Zip Code: 53807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Bacon
Mailing Address: 17435 N. 7th Street #1064
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24169

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bahnsen
Mailing Address: 539 Fullerton Avenue
City: Newport Beach State: CA Zip Code: 92663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30069

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Bailey
Mailing Address: 5901 S. Range Road
City: North Judson State: IN Zip Code: 46366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bailey's Discount Center
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Bailey
Mailing Address: 5901 S. Range Road
City: North Judson State: IN Zip Code: 46366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bailey's Discount Center
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W. Mark Bailey
Mailing Address: 3407 Woodridge
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The BDA Design Group
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elliot Baines
Mailing Address: 360 Indian Harbor Road
City: Vero Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rafael Baldez Neves
Mailing Address: 1554 Chatfield Place
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S.A. Brazil Family Values Institute
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Jeffrey Baldwin
Mailing Address: 275 Helton Creek Road
City: Lansing State: NC Zip Code: 28643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Chiropractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16370

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Banker
Mailing Address: 1848 Campbell Drive
City: Pisgah Forest State: NC Zip Code: 28768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Barila
Mailing Address: 932 Pendleton Avenue
City: Longmont State: CO Zip Code: 80501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18647

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Barila
Mailing Address: 932 Pendleton Avenue
City: Longmont State: CO Zip Code: 80501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Seagate
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18649

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Barnard
Mailing Address: 725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris State: IL Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Prayer
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Barnard
Mailing Address: 725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris State: IL Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Prayer
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24590

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Barnard
Mailing Address: 725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris State: IL Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Prayer
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28807

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Barnard
Mailing Address: 725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris State: IL Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Prayer
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32646

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Barner
Mailing Address: 15780 N. 78th Avenue
City: Peoria State: AZ Zip Code: 85382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27430

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Barnes
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1268
City: Mt. Ida State: AR Zip Code: 71957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mountain Harbor Resort
Occupation: Resort Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Barnes
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1268
City: Mt. Ida State: AR Zip Code: 71957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mountain Harbor Resort
Occupation: Resort Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27624

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **710.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Barnes
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1268
City: Mt. Ida State: AR Zip Code: 71957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mountain Harbor Resort
Occupation: Resort Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33558

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Barnes
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2945
City: Lancaster State: SC Zip Code: 29721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Comporium Communications
Occupation: Telecommunications
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16790

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Barnes
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1268
City: Mount Ida State: AR Zip Code: 71957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Turtle Cove Spa, Inc.
Occupation: Operations & Marketing
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.34204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Barnwell
Mailing Address: 337 S. Shields Road
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SC DHEC
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20177

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brent Barringer
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5566
City: Cary State: NC Zip Code: 27512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Barringer Law Firm, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17035

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Barron
Mailing Address: 4317 NE Otter Court
City: Ankeny State: IA Zip Code: 50021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Broadlawn's Medical Center
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Barry
Mailing Address: 16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton State: PA Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Barry
Mailing Address: 16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton State: PA Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31284

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Evan Bass
Mailing Address: 3115 Bush Drive
City: Franklin State: TN Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Grace Center
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Baucom
Mailing Address: 122 Main
City: Sulphur Springs State: TX Zip Code: 75482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Baur
Mailing Address: 1778 Lang Drive
City: Crofton State: MD Zip Code: 21114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Beaman
Mailing Address: 14522 Cottage Oak Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan B. Beckley
Mailing Address: 152 SE Spokane Street #9
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22553

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billie Beeman
Mailing Address: 3525 Chelwood Park NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32472

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Behrens
Mailing Address: 351 N. Gorsuch Road
City: Westminster State: MD Zip Code: 21157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale
Occupation: Merchandise Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Beisel
Mailing Address: 865 Kainui Drive
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 97634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Coral Pacific Constructio-n, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21666

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh Bell
Mailing Address: 1004 Salamanca NW
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Bell Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20393

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. Bell, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1529 N. Highland Avenue
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Equipment Controls Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristine Bender
Mailing Address: 1662 Grand Avenue
City: Bronx State: NY Zip Code: 10453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Board of Education
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sabrina D. Bengel
Mailing Address: 329A Middle Street
City: New Bern State: NC Zip Code: 28560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18722

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Bennett
Mailing Address: 10250 Babbling Brook Cove
City: Lakeland State: TN Zip Code: 38002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SourceOne Transportation
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Bennett
Mailing Address: 10250 Babbling Brook Cove
City: Lakeland State: TN Zip Code: 38002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SourceOne Transportation
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25852

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Benson
Mailing Address: 1230 Jenkin Avenue N.E.
City: Palm Bay State: FL Zip Code: 32907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southeast Realty & Trading Co.
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31835

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Benton
Mailing Address: 3641 NW 23rd Place
City: Gainesville State: FL Zip Code: 32605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Berg
Mailing Address: 3060 Peachtree Road Suite 830
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Homrich & Berg
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24880

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. Christian Berg
Mailing Address: 1011 Arlington Boulevard Apt. 907
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23966

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Bergfeld
Mailing Address: 9849 State Route 4
City: Sparta State: IL Zip Code: 62286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steeleville Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Bernier
Mailing Address: 493 E Camino Crystal Azul
City: Sahuarita State: AZ Zip Code: 85629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mary Kay Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30850

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stewart Bertron
Mailing Address: 1700 S. MacDill Avenue Suite 220
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Guide Capital LLC
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28184

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tammy Bertron
Mailing Address: 1700 S. MacDill Avenue
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merv Best
Mailing Address: 701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23314

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merv Best
Mailing Address: 701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30790

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merv Best
Mailing Address: 701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Betz
Mailing Address: 610 W. Greens
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Betz Companies
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25263

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delana Bice
Mailing Address: 720 N. Post Oak
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25453

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie Bierman
Mailing Address: 354 Orchard Lane
City: Bloomingdale State: IL Zip Code: 60108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JBM Marketing, Ltd.
Occupation: President/Owner Ad Agency
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Biermann
Mailing Address: 1587 N. 775 E
City: Shelley State: ID Zip Code: 83274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rental Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Bigger
Mailing Address: 2525 Ben Brock Road
City: Pocahontas State: AR Zip Code: 72455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Bingham
Mailing Address: 1205 Montana Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Univ. of Central Arkansas
Occupation: Director of Special Events
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Bingham
Mailing Address: 1205 Montana Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Univ. of Central Arkansas
Occupation: Director of Special Events
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22554

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darlene Bishop
Mailing Address: 856 Mason Road
City: Monroe State: OH Zip Code: 45050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rusty Bittle
Mailing Address: 2949 West Gallaher Ferry Road
City: Knoxville State: TN Zip Code: 37932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hardin Valley Land Partners, LLC
Occupation: Land Development
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison Black
Mailing Address: 2428 Little Current Drive
City: Herndon State: VA Zip Code: 20171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Travel Industry Associati-on
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23963

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison Black
Mailing Address: 2428 Little Current Drive
City: Herndon State: VA Zip Code: 20171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Travel Industry Associati-on
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grant E. Black
Mailing Address: 3701 W. Urbana Street
City: Broken Arrow State: OK Zip Code: 74012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samson Resources Company
Occupation: Director of Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Blackford
Mailing Address: 1631 Eagle Drive
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: C Beyond Communications
Occupation: Network Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26317

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vanessa Blackford
Mailing Address: 1631 Eagle Drive
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26319

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Blackistone
Mailing Address: 3403 Saul Road
City: Kensington State: MD Zip Code: 20895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: National Transportation Safety Board
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Blake
Mailing Address: 1985 L. Powers Ferry Road
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26329

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andy Blakeslee
Mailing Address: 6605 Hightower
City: Ft. Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Crown Financial Ministries
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26034

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Blanche
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5
City: St. Joseph State: LA Zip Code: 71366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trent Blankenship
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 249
City: Oxford State: GA Zip Code: 30054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Equity Utility Service
Occupation: Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17430

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Blevins
Mailing Address: 7802 W. Banff Lane
City: Peoria State: AZ Zip Code: 85381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Blevins Earthwork Constructors, Inc
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28811

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Blier
Mailing Address: 49 Carver Street
City: Brandon State: VT Zip Code: 05733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chittenden Bank
Occupation: Wealth Management Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Blomquist
Mailing Address: 2640 Bobwhite Lane
City: West Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chicago Switchboard Co.
Occupation: Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22387

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Blomquist
Mailing Address: 2640 Bobwhite Lane
City: West Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chicago Switchboard Co.
Occupation: Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31596

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Boice
Mailing Address: 2515 South CR 500E
City: Paoli State: IN Zip Code: 47454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Boice Enterprises, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Bond
Mailing Address: 519 Five Mile River Road
City: Putnam State: CT Zip Code: 06260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baptist Convention of New England
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26759

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Bond
Mailing Address: 519 Five Mile River Road
City: Putnam State: CT Zip Code: 06260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baptist Convention of New England
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.28150

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Bonebright
Mailing Address: 1131 Pastoral Road
City: Sparta State: MO Zip Code: 65753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **770.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Bonna
Mailing Address: 817 SW Koler Avenue
City: Port Saint Lucie State: FL Zip Code: 34953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27803

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hal Boone
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 348
City: Friendswood State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Premier Healthcare
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18874

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Booth
Mailing Address: 5220 Sugar Hill Road
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Booth Electronics
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33532

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Bowen
Mailing Address: 1612 Evans Street
City: Arkadelphia State: AR Zip Code: 71923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ouachita Baptist University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31868

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Bowers
Mailing Address: 20169 Hoskins Road
City: Caldwell State: ID Zip Code: 83607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16611

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Bowers
Mailing Address: 20169 Hoskins Road
City: Caldwell State: ID Zip Code: 83607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Bowers
Mailing Address: 6 Ascot Manor
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Richard Bowers & Co.
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26315

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Thad Boyd, III
Mailing Address: 1720 SE 16th Avenue #200
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boyd Development
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29155

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerrit Boyle
Mailing Address: 430 H Street Road
City: Lynden State: WA Zip Code: 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alaska Structures Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniela S. Brabnersmith
Mailing Address: 406 Country Club Blvd.
City: Summerville State: SC Zip Code: 29483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Bradley
Mailing Address: 1920 W. Oak Street
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19007

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Bradley
Mailing Address: 1920 W. Oak Street
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **725.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick J. Bramante, Jr.
Mailing Address: 587 Bay Road
City: Durham State: NH Zip Code: 03824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16931

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Branam
Mailing Address: 5997 Warpath Road
City: Flowery Branch State: GA Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Publix
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24142

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Branam
Mailing Address: 5997 Warpath Road
City: Flowery Branch State: GA Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Publix
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marynell Branch
Mailing Address: 315 Crystal Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Arkansas
Occupation: Deputy
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16182

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marynell Branch
Mailing Address: 315 Crystal Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Arkansas
Occupation: Deputy
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17197

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marynell Branch
Mailing Address: 315 Crystal Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Arkansas
Occupation: Deputy
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Brandon
Mailing Address: 121 Dreger Avenue
City: Huntsville State: AL Zip Code: 35801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brandon, P.C.
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16173

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Brase
Mailing Address: 7251 Park West Circle Apt. 208
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bureau of Engraving and Printing
Occupation: Currency Examiner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27487

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Breazeale
Mailing Address: 2116 Pumpkintown Highway
City: Pickens State: SC Zip Code: 29671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gar-Con, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denise Bremner
Mailing Address: 1441 Laurel Circle
City: Cedar Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21756

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Bremner
Mailing Address: 1441 Laurel Circle
City: Cedar Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant
Occupation: Health Care
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21893

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fredrick M. Brent
Mailing Address: 1381 Weyers Cave Road
City: Weyers Cave State: VA Zip Code: 24486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fredrick M. Brent
Mailing Address: 1381 Weyers Cave Road
City: Weyers Cave State: VA Zip Code: 24486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31968

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brewer
Mailing Address: 3650 Highway 9
City: Mountain View State: AR Zip Code: 72560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33555

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dallas Brewton
Mailing Address: 9270 Eagle Ranch Road NW
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bridenstine
Mailing Address: 14723 Yorkshire Run Drive
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wyle Labs
Occupation: Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Luba Brock
Mailing Address: 92 Old Ivy Road
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Technology Law
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33504

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Brown
Mailing Address: 4020 Gloucester Lane
City: Norman State: OK Zip Code: 73072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. Scot Brown
Mailing Address: 409 SE Wenona Avenue
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28365

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Brown
Mailing Address: 18 Shooting Star
City: Irvine State: CA Zip Code: 92604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Backwater Farm
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23136

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Brownlee
Mailing Address: 87239 Lake Shore Drive
City: Ashby State: NE Zip Code: 69333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvin Lauon Brownlee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 826
City: Waynesboro State: MS Zip Code: 39367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Forester
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25857

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Brunger
Mailing Address: 905 Monterrey
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HEB ISD
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28279

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Bryan
Mailing Address: 30100 Chualar Canyon Road
City: Chualar State: CA Zip Code: 93925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Redick Bryan, III
Mailing Address: 30100 Chualar Canyon Road
City: Chualar State: CA Zip Code: 93925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cal Giant
Occupation: Agriculture
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27534

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caleb Bryant
Mailing Address: 15434 Doris Court
City: Moorpark State: CA Zip Code: 93021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Zebra Technologies
Occupation: Sr. Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ericka Hansen Bryant
Mailing Address: 15434 Doris Court
City: Moorpark State: CA Zip Code: 93021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: True Yoga
Occupation: Yoga Instructor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Buck
Mailing Address: 7614 Swinks Court
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beacon Roofing Supply
Occupation: Chairman/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19372

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradly Bundrant
Mailing Address: 407 Deer Creek Drive
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15638

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradly Bundrant
Mailing Address: 407 Deer Creek Drive
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17299

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradly Bundrant
Mailing Address: 407 Deer Creek Drive
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21536

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradly Bundrant
Mailing Address: 407 Deer Creek Drive
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23266

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradly Bundrant
Mailing Address: 407 Deer Creek Drive
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.28113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 670.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne W. Bunyard
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 244
City: DeQueen State: AR Zip Code: 71832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33544

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Teresa Bunyard
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 311
City: DeQueen State: AR Zip Code: 71832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bunyard Radio Group
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33523

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Buonauito
Mailing Address: 40 Crickett Circle
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alpha Omega Instruments
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chas. Coney Burgess
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9900
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18090

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Udean Burke
Mailing Address: 4643 South NC Highway 16
City: Maiden State: NC Zip Code: 28650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25170

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robbie Burkhart
Mailing Address: 6140 Scenic Road
City: Minnetonka State: MN Zip Code: 55345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Blue Rock Advisors
Occupation: Investment Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sue Burns
Mailing Address: 560 RS County Road 1308
City: Emory State: TX Zip Code: 75440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen J. Bush
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 244
City: Blytheville State: AR Zip Code: 72316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21377

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen J. Bush
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 244
City: Blytheville State: AR Zip Code: 72316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brianne Bush
Mailing Address: 19 Hickory Creek Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17929

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Buster
Mailing Address: 2554 W. 16th Street PMB #133
City: Yuma State: AZ Zip Code: 85364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19515

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Buster
Mailing Address: 3656 Bridle Bend
City: Prosper State: TX Zip Code: 75078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Prestonwood Baptist Church
Occupation: Executive Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dan Butler
Mailing Address: 5100 E. 9th Street
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33530

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon Caffey
Mailing Address: 8 Starlite Road South
City: Mayflower State: AR Zip Code: 72106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alltel
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16421

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger W. Cain
Mailing Address: 1496 Cotaco-Florette Road
City: Somerville State: AL Zip Code: 35670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3310.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Caldwell
Mailing Address: 17504 55th Avenue
City: St. Charles State: IA Zip Code: 50240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22638

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Cambiano
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Petit Jean Land Company, LLC
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16150

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Campbell
Mailing Address: 1923 Willow Street Pike
City: Lancaster State: PA Zip Code: 17602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Campbell
Mailing Address: 115 Coca Bay Point
City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arysta Life Science
Occupation: Territory Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Campbell
Mailing Address: 22748 County Road 3
City: Berthoud State: CO Zip Code: 80513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lay Ministry
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Campbell
Mailing Address: 22748 County Road 3
City: Berthoud State: CO Zip Code: 80513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lay Ministry
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18516

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Campbell
Mailing Address: 22748 County Road 3
City: Berthoud State: CO Zip Code: 80513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lay Ministry
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32512

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Canale
Mailing Address: 7465 Mimosa
City: Germantown State: TN Zip Code: 38138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: D. Canale and Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wes Cantrell
Mailing Address: 4041 Randall Mill Road
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26233

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Capron
Mailing Address: 1980 Paces Ferry Road
City: Smyrna State: GA Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31447

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Carey
Mailing Address: 24335 Greentree Lane
City: Eustis State: FL Zip Code: 32736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28337

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane M. Carrizzo
Mailing Address: 2135 SE Mill Creek Circle
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amanda Carswell
Mailing Address: 1288 Freeman Lane
City: Hollister State: MO Zip Code: 65672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23537

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. R. Justin Carswell
Mailing Address: 1288 Freeman Lane
City: Hollister State: MO Zip Code: 65672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: College of the Ozarks
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31094

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Carter
Mailing Address: 1525 Deer Run Road
City: Catawba State: SC Zip Code: 29704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Market on Herlong
Occupation: Worker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Carter
Mailing Address: 8452 Fredericksburg Road #374
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DRS
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32290

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judson Cauthen, III
Mailing Address: 10916 Memory Lane
City: Tavares State: FL Zip Code: 32778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19696

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judson Cauthen, III
Mailing Address: 10916 Memory Lane
City: Tavares State: FL Zip Code: 32778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1205.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judson Cauthen, III
Mailing Address: 10916 Memory Lane
City: Tavares State: FL Zip Code: 32778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28630

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharron Cauthen
Mailing Address: 136 Savannah Bend
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18906

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.Y. Chandler
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1934
City: Asheboro State: NC Zip Code: 27204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NC DOT
Occupation: Surveyor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **652.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.Y. Chandler
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1934
City: Asheboro State: NC Zip Code: 27204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NC DOT
Occupation: Surveyor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cherry
Mailing Address: 360 E. Bloomingdale Avenue
City: Brandon State: FL Zip Code: 33511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25441

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Childers
Mailing Address: 100 SW Meadow Drive
City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Providence Medical Group
Occupation: Medical Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24888

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **510.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Childers
Mailing Address: 1930 39th Street
City: Marion State: IA Zip Code: 52302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Bancorp
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20909

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Childers
Mailing Address: 1930 39th Street
City: Marion State: IA Zip Code: 52302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Bancorp
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24324

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Churchill
Mailing Address: 663 Cliffside Drive
City: Fayetteville State: AR Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northwest Heart & Vascular Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23095

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Claiborne
Mailing Address: 70 Holly Place
City: Briarcliff Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28069

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E. Prince Claybrook, Rev. Dr.
Mailing Address: 132 Crestwood Acres
City: Hope State: AR Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Clayman
Mailing Address: 2609 East 74th Place
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frederic Dorwart, Lawyers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maribeth Clement
Mailing Address: 221 Conine Street, SE
City: Olympia State: WA Zip Code: 98513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18945

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maribeth Clement
Mailing Address: 221 Conine Street, SE
City: Olympia State: WA Zip Code: 98513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1752.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24552

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28085

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clint Cline
Mailing Address: 11703 Douglas Lane
City: Seffner State: FL Zip Code: 33584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Design4 Marketing Communications
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clint Cline
Mailing Address: 11703 Douglas Lane
City: Seffner State: FL Zip Code: 33584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Design4 Marketing Communications
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32969

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Cobb
Mailing Address: 10269 Cheviot Drive
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bentley Forbes
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicole M. Cobb
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 696
City: Fairforest State: SC Zip Code: 29336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23299

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James B. Coburn
Mailing Address: 13 Sunridge Road
City: Windham State: NH Zip Code: 03087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18150

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Cochran
Mailing Address: 190 Lady Helen Court
City: Fayetteville State: GA Zip Code: 30214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Coffin
Mailing Address: 255 Woodland Road
City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Breckinridge Capital Adv
Occupation: Investment Mngr
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25266

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Coffman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10625
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Colby
Mailing Address: 2608 Chapel Lake Drive
City: Gambrills State: MD Zip Code: 21054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 93.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2643.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Coleman
Mailing Address: 46 Chimney Sweep Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Safe Foods Corporation
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17939

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell Collins
Mailing Address: 4635 Sawgrass Cove
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23171

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Collins
Mailing Address: 912 Tanglewood
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Collins
Mailing Address: 912 Tanglewood
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26871

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Collins
Mailing Address: 8597 Bardmoor Place
City: Largo State: FL Zip Code: 33777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Grace Harbor Capital
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32645

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Commella
Mailing Address: 904 Scotsman Trace
City: Dyersburg State: TN Zip Code: 38024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nucor Steel Arkansas
Occupation: VP/GM
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doug Connell
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1738
City: Red Oak State: TX Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: International Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17741

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jessica Connell
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1738
City: Red Oak State: TX Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32515

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry G. Conner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1316
City: Gainesville State: GA Zip Code: 30503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dawn Cook
Mailing Address: 2224 Sasser Circle
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Arkansas Game and Fish
Occupation: Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22708

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth H. Cooper, M.D.
Mailing Address: 6564 Valleybrook Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cooper Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16097

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth H. Cooper, M.D.
Mailing Address: 6564 Valleybrook Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cooper Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **352.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Millie Cooper
Mailing Address: 6564 Valleybrook Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33681

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Copeland
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 579
City: Spofford State: NH Zip Code: 03462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20561

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Copeland
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 579
City: Spofford State: NH Zip Code: 03462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20562

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Copeland
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 579
City: Spofford State: NH Zip Code: 03462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32889

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Copeland
Mailing Address: 8 Elmwood Circle
City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Central Moloney, Inc.
Occupation: Board Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21787

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Copeland, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2933 Nichols Road
City: Hamilton State: OH Zip Code: 45013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hazen and Sawyer, P.C.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Core
Mailing Address: 199 E. Thousand Oaks Boulevard
City: Thousand Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19197

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Core
Mailing Address: 199 E. Thousand Oaks Boulevard
City: Thousand Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31646

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colin Cottingham
Mailing Address: 155 Faris Circle
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Colin Cottingham & Co., Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22908

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colin Cottingham
Mailing Address: 155 Faris Circle
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colin Cottingham & Co., Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33616

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen A. Cottone
Mailing Address: 901 N. Nelson Street #1610
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Military
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen A. Cottone
Mailing Address: 901 N. Nelson Street #1610
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Military
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **510.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Couch
Mailing Address: 5001 S. E. 11th Avenue
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26886

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collin Courtney
Mailing Address: 11345 Peaceful Valley Road
City: Colorado Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30557

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Couse
Mailing Address: 1054 Bayberry Loop
City: Clewiston State: FL Zip Code: 33440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: First Bank, Clewiston
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Covington
Mailing Address: 2534-C Stradbrook Drive
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inspiration Networks
Occupation: International Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20335

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Coward
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 249
City: Cashiers State: NC Zip Code: 28717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.-A.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Coward
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 249
City: Cashiers State: NC Zip Code: 28717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.-A.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Roger Cox
Mailing Address: 46 Rolling Links Court
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vanguard Title Company
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Teri Cox
Mailing Address: 2105 South Fillmore
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LRSD
Occupation: Instructional Coach
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Craft
Mailing Address: 983 Dumbarton Court
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Craig
Mailing Address: 2530 Sara Jane Parkway #931
City: Grand Prairie State: TX Zip Code: 75052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vought Aircraft Industries
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22038

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Cramer
Mailing Address: 9901 Williford Trail
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Own Home Wellness Business
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Florence Crank
Mailing Address: 203 Georgian Terrace
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29147

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Crank
Mailing Address: 203 Georgian Terrace
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address: 1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield State: TX Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST VAN
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19236

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patti Crocker
Mailing Address: 9378 W. Olympic Boulevard Suite B
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crocker's, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27607

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Crow
Mailing Address: 1012 Cold Branch Drive
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Northeast Presbyterian Church
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maxine Crow
Mailing Address: 315 MC 117
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30443

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Crowder
Mailing Address: 160 Rainbow Drive No. 6067
City: Livingston State: TX Zip Code: 77399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Crowder
Mailing Address: 160 Rainbow Drive No. 6067
City: Livingston State: TX Zip Code: 77399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31431

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Crownover
Mailing Address: 12200 Sylvan Ridge Place
City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alcoa Aluminum
Occupation: Application Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27377

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha Crownover
Mailing Address: 12200 Sylvan Ridge Place
City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27379

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Cummings
Mailing Address: 11107 Dora Drive
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Vanguard Group
Occupation: Retirement Education Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21006

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Cummings
Mailing Address: 11107 Dora Drive
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Vanguard Group
Occupation: Retirement Education Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32337

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolee Cundiff
Mailing Address: 3005 Country Club Drive
City: McKinney State: TX Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **605.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Cundiff
Mailing Address: 3005 Country Club Drive
City: McKinney State: TX Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: UMSI, Inc
Occupation: Corporate Tax Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20493

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Curry
Mailing Address: 1 Cedar Hill Loop
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Light Ministries, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17433

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laetitia Daily
Mailing Address: 678 Gateway Drive SE
City: Leesburg State: VA Zip Code: 20175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman Corp
Occupation: Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cindy Daines
Mailing Address: 519 Oxford Drive
City: Bozeman State: MT Zip Code: 59715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29139

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Daines
Mailing Address: 519 Oxford Drive
City: Bozeman State: MT Zip Code: 59715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Right Now Technologies
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29137

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Dalby
Mailing Address: 10 Brookside Drive
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bowie County, TX
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorance Damron
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3826
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LGD, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16935

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Danker
Mailing Address: 23400 Dover Road
City: Middleburg State: VA Zip Code: 20117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Glory Days Grill
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23979

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Dattilo
Mailing Address: 263 Morse Road
City: Sudbury State: MA Zip Code: 01776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20246

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brent Davenport
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1745
City: Wichita Falls State: TX Zip Code: 76307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Freemon, Shapard and Story
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16798

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Davidson, III
Mailing Address: 3455 Peachtree Road NE Suite 700
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26352

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Davis
Mailing Address: 12 Weather Hill Circle Apt. B
City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1215.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Davis
Mailing Address: 12 Weather Hill Circle Apt. B
City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18547

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Davis
Mailing Address: 948 MC 15
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The BDA Design Group
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33567

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Jerry Davis
Mailing Address: 418 Cultural Court
City: Point Lookout State: MO Zip Code: 65726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Davis
Mailing Address: 3134 West-Oak Highway
City: Westminster State: SC Zip Code: 29693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Cattle Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31558

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Davis
Mailing Address: 1201 Kilrush Drive
City: Mableton State: GA Zip Code: 30126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: EDS
Occupation: Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24136

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lowry Davison
Mailing Address: 1416 Kaitlyn Lane
City: Keller State: TX Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Day
Mailing Address: 605 S. Liberty Street
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Land Development
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25191

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Day
Mailing Address: 155 English Lake Court
City: Weatherford State: TX Zip Code: 76088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27854

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James DeBritz
Mailing Address: 4417 Chalfont Place
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medstar
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21552

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Degraffenreid
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1209
City: Forsyth State: MO Zip Code: 65653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jerry Degraffenreid Agency, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25851

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy DeMoss
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 31
City: Buchanan State: MI Zip Code: 49107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arthur DeMoss Foundation
Occupation: Christian Worker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24722

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Deuschle
Mailing Address: 4 Stoney Brook Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19867

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Deuschle
Mailing Address: 4 Stoney Brook Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26776

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address: 227 Bastrop Drive
City: Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation: Tech Rep
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19076

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address: 227 Bastrop Drive
City: Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation: Tech Rep
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27331

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address: 227 Bastrop Drive
City: Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation: Tech Rep
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32398

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dispenza
Mailing Address: 6767 Old Royalton Road
City: Brecksville State: OH Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akron Children's Hospital
Occupation: Pediatric Resident
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32580

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eva Di Vecchio
Mailing Address: 10160 Crow Canyon Road
City: Castro Valley State: CA Zip Code: 94552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Storage Co. Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eva Dixon
Mailing Address: 33 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17983

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eva Dixon
Mailing Address: 33 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27007

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara M. Dodge
Mailing Address: 804 S. Roselawn
City: West Memphis State: AR Zip Code: 72301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.18309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara M. Dodge
Mailing Address: 804 S. Roselawn
City: West Memphis State: AR Zip Code: 72301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30813

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. John M. Dodge
Mailing Address: 30 High Point Drive
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33711

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs. John M. Dodge
Mailing Address: 30 High Point Drive
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2025.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erin Dodson
Mailing Address: 5278 Maris Avenue
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: James D. Klote & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23954

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erin Dodson
Mailing Address: 5278 Maris Avenue
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: James D. Klote & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27612

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erin Dodson
Mailing Address: 5278 Maris Avenue
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: James D. Klote & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pat Dodson
Mailing Address: 10 Longfellow Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18249

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jose Dominguez
Mailing Address: 4853 S. Hemlock Avenue
City: Battlefield State: MO Zip Code: 65619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ferrell-Duncan Clinic
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24114

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Donaldson
Mailing Address: 388 Old Clyde Park Road
City: Livingston State: MT Zip Code: 59047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Livingston Health Care
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Donaldson
Mailing Address: 388 Old Clyde Park Road
City: Livingston State: MT Zip Code: 59047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Livingston Health Care
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.30317

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Doramus
Mailing Address: 9 W. Palisades Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23622

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Luke Douglas
Mailing Address: 850 N. State Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PEAK6 Investments, LP
Occupation: Principal Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2345.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Dowdy, DMD
Mailing Address: 704 Usher Street
City: Mayfield State: KY Zip Code: 42066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26908

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Doyle
Mailing Address: 242 New Zealand Road
City: Seabrook State: NH Zip Code: 03874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fleet Parts Marketing Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32918

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristin Dulin
Mailing Address: 629 St. James Place
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Milestone Construction
Occupation: Executive Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Dunton
Mailing Address: 500 Main Street Suite 300
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dunton & Assoc.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23111

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom E. Du Pree, Jr.
Mailing Address: 617 Dixie Avenue
City: Madison State: GA Zip Code: 30650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Du Pree Holdings, LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23330

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom E. Du Pree, Jr.
Mailing Address: 617 Dixie Avenue
City: Madison State: GA Zip Code: 30650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Du Pree Holdings, LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26331

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom E. Du Pree, Jr.
Mailing Address: 617 Dixie Avenue
City: Madison State: GA Zip Code: 30650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Du Pree Holdings, LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27468

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Dupwe
Mailing Address: 706 Morningview Drive
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31649

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darin Dykstra
Mailing Address: 34450 C12
City: Maurice State: IA Zip Code: 51036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33624

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Hunter East
Mailing Address: #1 W. Palisades Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pulaski Bank & Trust
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26949

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delores Eastwold
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 748
City: Bull Shoals State: AR Zip Code: 72619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Light House Point Resort
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18154

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delores Eastwold
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 748
City: Bull Shoals State: AR Zip Code: 72619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Light House Point Resort
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26606

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eckersley
Mailing Address: 38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston State: OR Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16852

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eckersley
Mailing Address: 38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston State: OR Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19906

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eckersley
Mailing Address: 38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston State: OR Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eckersley
Mailing Address: 38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston State: OR Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29569

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eckersley
Mailing Address: 38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston State: OR Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31937

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Edrington
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 17945
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Edwards
Mailing Address: 301 Creekwood West
City: Montgomery State: AR Zip Code: 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24724

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garland Edwards
Mailing Address: 3533 Windsor Drive
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of North Carolina
Occupation: Rehabilitation Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17111

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garland Edwards
Mailing Address: 3533 Windsor Drive
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of North Carolina
Occupation: Rehabilitation Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Edwards
Mailing Address: 2700 Oak Grove Drive
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Keller Williams Realty
Occupation: Consultant/Trainer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17366

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Edwards
Mailing Address: 2700 Oak Grove Drive
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Keller Williams Realty
Occupation: Consultant/Trainer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Edwards
Mailing Address: 84 Walnut Street
City: Marianna State: AR Zip Code: 72360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: GES, Inc.
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23078

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **605.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Edwards
Mailing Address: 84 Walnut Street
City: Marianna | State: AR | Zip Code: 72360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: GES, Inc.
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30561

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Edwards
Mailing Address: 84 Walnut Street
City: Marianna | State: AR | Zip Code: 72360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: GES, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16293

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brent Egan
Mailing Address: 641 Palisades Drive
City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: MUSC / FBC
Occupation: Physician / Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph B. Eichler
Mailing Address: 4801 Crestwood
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Stephens Inc.
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22642

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edwin Eigenbrodt
Mailing Address: 14211 Clarborne Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.18627

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edwin Eigenbrodt
Mailing Address: 14211 Clarborne Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2370.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Eisenhammer
Mailing Address: 1400 P Street #112
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Howard Jarvis Taxpayers Association
Occupation: Legal Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24159

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Eisenhammer
Mailing Address: 1400 P Street #112
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Howard Jarvis Taxpayers Association
Occupation: Legal Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24184

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Elam
Mailing Address: 1168 Oak Glen Road
City: Santa Ynez State: CA Zip Code: 93460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Agricultural Technology, Inc.
Occupation: Agricultural Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marilyn Elam
Mailing Address: 1168 Oak Glen Road
City: Santa Ynez State: CA Zip Code: 93460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21227

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Eldred
Mailing Address: 3000 Sand Hill Road B1-145
City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Living Stones Foundation
Occupation: Chairman/President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30435

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Eldred
Mailing Address: 3000 Sand Hill Road B1-145
City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Elkins
Mailing Address: 4600 Pinson
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Elkins
Mailing Address: 4600 Pinson
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33563

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katy Elkins
Mailing Address: 4600 Pinson
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texarkana College
Occupation: Library Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katy Elkins
Mailing Address: 4600 Pinson
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texarkana College
Occupation: Library Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18971

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katy Elkins
Mailing Address: 4600 Pinson
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texarkana College
Occupation: Library Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33543

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Ellis
Mailing Address: 34041 Parkview Avenue
City: Eustis State: FL Zip Code: 32736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rose Ellis
Mailing Address: 5 Oakdale Farm Circle
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeremy Elmas
Mailing Address: 172 Satin Leaf Drive
City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nordstrom
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33235

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vanessa Elmas
Mailing Address: 172 Satin Leaf Drive
City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33236

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ben Elrod
Mailing Address: 1008 Village Drive
City: Arkadelphia State: AR Zip Code: 71923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16895

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig England
Mailing Address: 8217 Kerry Road
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: England & Company
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26161

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wes Engram
Mailing Address: 3801 106th Avenue N
City: Clearwater State: FL Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tampa Bay Devil Rays
Occupation: Director, Corporate Partnerships
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Enoch
Mailing Address: 434 Dundee Road
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Enoch
Mailing Address: 822 Locust Street
City: New Smyrna Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Program Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25967

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen ErkenBrack
Mailing Address: 1030 Lakeside Court
City: Grand Junction State: CO Zip Code: 81506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rocky Mountain HMC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chuck Erwin
Mailing Address: 6311 Ranch Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33450

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Estep
Mailing Address: 2916-D W. Gandy Boulevard
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19160

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Estep
Mailing Address: 2916-D W. Gandy Boulevard
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Estep
Mailing Address: 2916-D W. Gandy Boulevard
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28910

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Estep
Mailing Address: 2916-D W. Gandy Boulevard
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Estep
Mailing Address: 2916-D W. Gandy Boulevard
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Estes
Mailing Address: 14900 Park Ridge Drive
City: Lowell State: AR Zip Code: 72745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne W. Evans
Mailing Address: 4314 Mirabella Circle
City: Bradenton State: FL Zip Code: 34210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24255

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Evans
Mailing Address: 715 Bain Street
City: Dexter State: MO Zip Code: 63841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24279

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Evans
Mailing Address: 715 Bain Street
City: Dexter State: MO Zip Code: 63841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30886

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Evans
Mailing Address: 5 Windhaven Drive
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cooper Clinic
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Everett
Mailing Address: 114 N. Rolling Road
City: Springfield State: PA Zip Code: 33305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Everett Global Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andy Ewing
Mailing Address: 3008 River Oaks Drive
City: Muskogee State: OK Zip Code: 74403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20054

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andy Ewing
Mailing Address: 3008 River Oaks Drive
City: Muskogee State: OK Zip Code: 74403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28231

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Ewing
Mailing Address: 209 Magellan Street
City: Capitola State: CA Zip Code: 95010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duane Falls
Mailing Address: 7317 Griffith Lane
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33528

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Farrell
Mailing Address: 25 South Stonybrook Drive
City: Marlborough State: CT Zip Code: 06447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20979

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard Farrell
Mailing Address: 3305 Alderwood Way
City: Cuyahoga Falls State: OH Zip Code: 44223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OH Dept. of Finance
Occupation: Bank Examiner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31844

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denise Farris
Mailing Address: 1144 Sugarloaf
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hand Family Clinic
Occupation: Chiropractic Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17965

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Farris
Mailing Address: 37545 Chappelle Hill Road
City: Purcellville State: VA Zip Code: 20132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patrick Henry College
Occupation: Chancellor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26305

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Farris
Mailing Address: 37545 Chappelle Hill Road
City: Purcellville State: VA Zip Code: 20132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patrick Henry College
Occupation: Chancellor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty Feir
Mailing Address: 4099 Summerhill Road
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Betty J. Feir Ph.D. & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31851

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benny Felts
Mailing Address: 416 Rico Drive
City: Florence State: SC Zip Code: 29501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy Ferrell
Mailing Address: 217 Northside Drive
City: Madison State: TN Zip Code: 37115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: HVAC Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32996

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William L. Ferren
Mailing Address: 4005 King Richard Circle
City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B-B-F Oil Co., Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16929

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Findlay
Mailing Address: 7310 Whiteforest Cove
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ramey & Flock
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26124

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Fischetti
Mailing Address: 1805 Crystal Drive Unit 1003
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Commerce
Occupation: Ad. Law Judge
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23969

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlene Fite
Mailing Address: 627 Deer Run Circle
City: Van Buren State: AR Zip Code: 72956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ft. Smith Schools
Occupation: School Psychology Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27876

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Fitzgerald
Mailing Address: 5316 Doral Circle
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Forsyth
Mailing Address: 6128 Tapia Drive
City: Malibu State: CA Zip Code: 90265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Chapel, Malibu
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18260

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Forsyth
Mailing Address: 6128 Tapia Drive
City: Malibu State: CA Zip Code: 90265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Chapel, Malibu
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26580

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Fracassa
Mailing Address: 1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville State: OH Zip Code: 43113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Financial Aid Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Fracassa
Mailing Address: 1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville State: OH Zip Code: 43113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Financial Aid Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26516

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **127.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Fracassa
Mailing Address: 1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville State: OH Zip Code: 43113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Financial Aid Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31156

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Frame
Mailing Address: 14001-C Saint Germain Drive
City: Centreville State: VA Zip Code: 20121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairfax County D.V.S.
Occupation: Auto Parts Specialist II
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terrence Frank
Mailing Address: 2 Country Fair Lane
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Century Securities
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cris Franklin
Mailing Address: 4002 Tennyson Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Koch Quantitative Trading
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33043

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Franks
Mailing Address: 656 Graham Street
City: Camden State: AR Zip Code: 71701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Soutern Arkansas Universi-ty
Occupation: Chancellor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Fratturo
Mailing Address: 4657 Arrowhead Drive
City: Carroll State: OH Zip Code: 43112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eddie Bauer Fulfillment Services
Occupation: Vice President, Operations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Frees
Mailing Address: 829 Tannahill Drive SE
City: Huntsville State: AL Zip Code: 35802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.S. Govt--NASA
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30562

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Frenzel
Mailing Address: 13862 Saxon Lake Drive
City: Jacksonville State: FL Zip Code: 32225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Krista Frost
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2567
City: Newnan State: GA Zip Code: 30264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33404

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Frumkin
Mailing Address: 10019 Amon Chapel Road
City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: xfi Corp
Occupation: VP Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Fry
Mailing Address: 14722 Fishers Cove
City: Pinehurst State: TX Zip Code: 77362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: FaithSearch Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Fry
Mailing Address: 14722 Fishers Cove
City: Pinehurst State: TX Zip Code: 77362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: FaithSearch Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21095

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Fry
Mailing Address: 14722 Fishers Cove
City: Pinehurst State: TX Zip Code: 77362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: FaithSearch Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30326

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ginger Fry
Mailing Address: 14722 Fishers Cove
City: Pinehurst State: TX Zip Code: 77362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30328

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove State: AR Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.16762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove State: AR Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26948

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove State: AR Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28747

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove State: AR Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30478

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Fynaardt
Mailing Address: 2866 Osburn Avenue
City: Oskaloosa State: IA Zip Code: 52577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17344

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Gabriel
Mailing Address: 1021 N. Garfield No. 330
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33588

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Gage, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3679 Corkwood Drive
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tenet Healthcare
Occupation: Human Resource Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leann Gage
Mailing Address: 3679 Corkwood Drive
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. John Galat
Mailing Address: 1295 SW 37th Place Road
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ocala Heart Institute
Occupation: Cardiac Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28372

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Gamel
Mailing Address: 35 Washburn Avenue
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADP Taxware
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs. Margaret Gammill
Mailing Address: 245 Windsong Drive
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney/Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randon Gardley
Mailing Address: 4 Huntington Circle
City: Naperville State: IL Zip Code: 60540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LaSalle Bank - ABN AMRO
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24529

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Gariepy
Mailing Address: 8549 E. Tanque Verde
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Plan3d, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19974

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Garner, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1300 Calderwood Court
City: Smyrna State: GA Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26348

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herschel S. Garner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 514
City: Rison State: AR Zip Code: 71665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23635

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herschel S. Garner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 514
City: Rison State: AR Zip Code: 71665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32502

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Garrison
Mailing Address: 114 W. Adams
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Garrison Accounting
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20970

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Garrison
Mailing Address: 114 W. Adams
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Garrison Accounting
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25847

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Gartrell
Mailing Address: 53 Montebello Road
City: Montebello State: NY Zip Code: 10901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Garver
Mailing Address: 1406 Grady Randall Court
City: Mclean State: VA Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Farm Credit Administration
Occupation: Human Resources Training
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19862

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Lloyd Gary
Mailing Address: 9 Forrest Brook Lane
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33599

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs. Tedd Gassman
Mailing Address: 14519-490th Street
City: Scarville State: IA Zip Code: 50473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farming and Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22506

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Gaston
Mailing Address: 1777 River Road
City: Lakeview State: AR Zip Code: 72642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gaston's White River Resort
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23531

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted Gatlin
Mailing Address: 8 Freedom Cricle
City: Hanscom AFB State: MA Zip Code: 01731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: United States Air Force
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Gayden
Mailing Address: 807 Shady Grove Road South
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Women's Diagnostic Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Gayden
Mailing Address: 807 Shady Grove Road South
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Women's Diagnostic Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Gayden
Mailing Address: 807 Shady Grove Road South
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Women's Diagnostic Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25215

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Gayden
Mailing Address: 807 Shady Grove Road South
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Women's Diagnostic Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Gehring
Mailing Address: 2069 Gehring Ranch Road
City: New Blaine State: AR Zip Code: 72851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26944

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Geldmeyer
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 428
City: Paulden State: AZ Zip Code: 86334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Metal Fabricator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17757

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Geldmeyer
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 428
City: Paulden State: AZ Zip Code: 86334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Metal Fabricator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.18510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 285.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Gentile
Mailing Address: 1581 Walpole Drive
City: Chesterfield State: MO Zip Code: 63017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwest Employers Casualty
Occupation: Actuary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26858

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Virgil Gentzler
Mailing Address: 2707 Bressi Ranch Way
City: Carlsbad State: CA Zip Code: 92009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21951

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John A. George
Mailing Address: 1314 North Front Street
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22724

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Giesen
Mailing Address: 11302 Ericston Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24694

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E. Gene Gifford
Mailing Address: 82 Stonebridge Gate
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17941

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Gilbertson
Mailing Address: 1609 Rainbow Drive
City: Cedar Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tyler Technologies
Occupation: Software Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **510.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Gilbertson
Mailing Address: 1609 Rainbow Drive
City: Cedar Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tyler Technologies
Occupation: Software Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33442

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Gilligan
Mailing Address: 376 Boston Post Road
City: Amherst State: NH Zip Code: 03031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Novo Nordisk, Inc.
Occupation: District Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kingsley Glasgow
Mailing Address: 2207 Windsor Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Arkansas
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Glass
Mailing Address: 1712 Stoneywood Way
City: Apopka State: FL Zip Code: 32712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FECC, Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32500

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Goldsmith
Mailing Address: 6852 Santa Cristina
City: The Colony State: TX Zip Code: 75056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Network & Telecommunications
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16197

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Curtis Goldtrap, Jr.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10656
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Acee Company, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23533

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harvey Golub
Mailing Address: 500 Frank W. Burr Boulevard 7th Floor
City: Teaneck State: NJ Zip Code: 07070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23498

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Golub
Mailing Address: 500 Frank W. Burr Boulevard 7th Floor
City: Teaneck State: NJ Zip Code: 07070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23500

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gonzales
Mailing Address: 720 Rudden Road
City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pretzel Twister
Occupation: Food Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gonzales
Mailing Address: 720 Rudden Road
City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pretzel Twister
Occupation: Food Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Goode
Mailing Address: 150 E. Hemlock Street
City: Vacaville State: CA Zip Code: 95688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Accolo, Inc.
Occupation: Hiring Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29568

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Gooding
Mailing Address: 3702 Maplecrest Street
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33562

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Goodson
Mailing Address: 611 Pecan
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Goodwin
Mailing Address: 3 Longfellow Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Goodwin Travel
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19369

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula Gorman
Mailing Address: 182 SW Villa Court
City: Lake City State: FL Zip Code: 32024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: New Generation School
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Goss
Mailing Address: 1699 Wheat Grass Way
City: Grayson State: GA Zip Code: 30017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26325

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Goulette
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 664
City: Wilton State: NH Zip Code: 03086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harvest Solutions
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Goulette
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 664
City: Wilton State: NH Zip Code: 03086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harvest Solutions
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Graham
Mailing Address: 120 Somerset Lane
City: Spartanburg State: SC Zip Code: 29302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28353

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Graham
Mailing Address: 3516 Roberto Clemente Lane
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HBF Group, Inc.
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20424

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chad Graue
Mailing Address: 7409 Piper Glen Drive
City: Springfield State: IL Zip Code: 62711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Omnicare
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rel Gray
Mailing Address: 206 E. Reynolds Drive C2
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rel L. Gray, M.D. - PMC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24577

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curt Green
Mailing Address: 15 Pine Trail
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Curt Green & Company
Occupation: Builder/Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18514

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curt Green
Mailing Address: 15 Pine Trail
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Curt Green & Company
Occupation: Builder/Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Greene
Mailing Address: 35 Brookside Drive
City: Newnan | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18245

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Greene
Mailing Address: 35 Brookside Drive
City: Newnan | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33408

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas M. Gregory
Mailing Address: 8602 Chase Pointe Way
City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Van Scoyoc Assoc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Gresham
Mailing Address: 6408 Conifer Circle
City: Indian Trail State: NC Zip Code: 28079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pitney Bowes PSI
Occupation: Senior Customer Service Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Griffin
Mailing Address: 11345 Santa Monica Boulevard
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LA Music Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27589

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Lewin Griffin
Mailing Address: 479 Richards Avenue
City: Portsmouth State: NH Zip Code: 03801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16959

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3075.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Grochowski
Mailing Address: 19 Van Rensselaer Road
City: Katonah State: NY Zip Code: 10536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17367

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Grochowski
Mailing Address: 19 Van Rensselaer Road
City: Katonah State: NY Zip Code: 10536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19840

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Grochowski
Mailing Address: 19 Van Rensselaer Road
City: Katonah State: NY Zip Code: 10536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Grochowski
Mailing Address: 19 Van Rensselaer Road
City: Katonah State: NY Zip Code: 10536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dustin Gross
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 32747
City: Knoxville State: TN Zip Code: 37930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor/Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcel Guerin
Mailing Address: 10815 Sagecanyon Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lumenate
Occupation: Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24556

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephanie Gunderman
Mailing Address: 111 Center Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Gunter
Mailing Address: 625 River Birch Drive
City: Tupelo State: MS Zip Code: 38804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Remodeler
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Guthrie
Mailing Address: 1835 Raven Hill Court
City: Knoxville State: TN Zip Code: 37922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Summit Technology
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15836

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Haas
Mailing Address: 600 Twin Lakes Drive NE
City: Grand Rapids State: MI Zip Code: 49525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Timothy Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31571

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Hackerman
Mailing Address: 3402 Ella Lee Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19367

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Hackleman
Mailing Address: 1319 Claiborne Lane
City: Aledo State: TX Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27848

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Hackman
Mailing Address: 10410 Elberton Avenue
City: Thonotosassa State: FL Zip Code: 33592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Lighting Inc.
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20725

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Halas
Mailing Address: 20 Crossbow Lane
City: Easton State: CT Zip Code: 06612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: At Home, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26377

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hale
Mailing Address: 8045 CR 4209
City: Campbell State: TX Zip Code: 75422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stream Realty Partners, L. P.
Occupation: Property Maintenance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24346

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Hale
Mailing Address: 2042 Peach Orchard Street No. 303
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33455

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Hale
Mailing Address: 175 Inlet Drive
City: Saint Augustine State: FL Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eye Center of St. Augustine
Occupation: Ophthalmologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Hale
Mailing Address: 175 Inlet Drive
City: Saint Augustine State: FL Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eye Center of St. Augustine
Occupation: Ophthalmologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Drucilla Hall
Mailing Address: 500 Hickory Street
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AHEC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33365

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hall
Mailing Address: 2004 Wards Ferry Road Apt. 47
City: Lynchburg State: VA Zip Code: 24502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BB & T
Occupation: Business Services Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15975

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hall
Mailing Address: 2004 Wards Ferry Road Apt. 47
City: Lynchburg State: VA Zip Code: 24502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BB & T
Occupation: Business Services Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.18694

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1120.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hall
Mailing Address: 2004 Wards Ferry Road Apt. 47
City: Lynchburg State: VA Zip Code: 24502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BB & T
Occupation: Business Services Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.16
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.20883

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hall
Mailing Address: 2004 Wards Ferry Road Apt. 47
City: Lynchburg State: VA Zip Code: 24502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BB & T
Occupation: Business Services Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.16
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Halter
Mailing Address: 204 Hickory Place
City: North Augusta State: SC Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Augusta Housing Authority
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18840

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 122.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Halter
Mailing Address: 204 Hickory Place
City: North Augusta State: SC Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Augusta Housing Authority
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24491

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. J. Hambuchen
Mailing Address: 405 Maple Street
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16675

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. J. Hambuchen
Mailing Address: 405 Maple Street
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. J. Hambuchen
Mailing Address: 405 Maple Street
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28939

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Hamel
Mailing Address: 61 Hathaway Road
City: West Hampton State: MA Zip Code: 01027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Investments
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matt Hamilton
Mailing Address: 10206 260th Street E
City: Graham State: WA Zip Code: 98338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Draftsman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.16
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.21618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **770.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matt Hamilton
Mailing Address: 10206 260th Street E
City: Graham State: WA Zip Code: 98338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Draftsman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.24
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.25639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matt Hamilton
Mailing Address: 10206 260th Street E
City: Graham State: WA Zip Code: 98338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Draftsman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.24
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30727

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hammerschmidt
Mailing Address: 1200 N. Veitch Street #226
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Transportation Safety Admin.
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty Jo Hampel
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2249
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26521

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hanafourde
Mailing Address: 1003 Grant Avenue
City: Pascagoula State: MS Zip Code: 39567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20575

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Hanna
Mailing Address: 5252 School House Road
City: Bettendorf State: IA Zip Code: 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Deere & Co.
Occupation: Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vanessa Hansen
Mailing Address: 1435 SE 14th Street
City: Ft. Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Weststar TV Ltd.
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Hanson
Mailing Address: 2975 Donelson Road
City: Jamestown State: NY Zip Code: 14701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IBEW Local 106
Occupation: Electrician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Hargens
Mailing Address: 6013 N Winwood Drive
City: Johnston State: IA Zip Code: 50131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Accumold
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Harlon
Mailing Address: 2163 Phillis Road
City: Boydton State: VA Zip Code: 23917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
Occupation: Forester
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca A. Harms
Mailing Address: 9040 Zoellner Road
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Liberty of Riverside Nursing Center
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darla Harness
Mailing Address: 3147A Prairie View Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21493

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mel Harness
Mailing Address: 3147A Prairie View Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21491

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirley Harrell
Mailing Address: 814 Colleen Drive
City: O'Fallon State: MO Zip Code: 63366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chuck Harris
Mailing Address: 1820 S. Morgan Street
City: Granbury State: TX Zip Code: 76048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21296

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18761

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18820

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1501.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30288

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1502.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **502.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1503.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30292

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1504.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30293

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1505.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1507.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30296

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1508.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30297

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1509.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1511.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1512.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1513.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1514.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1515.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30305

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1516.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1517.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1518.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1519.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1520.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1521.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30526

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1522.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30528

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1523.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30532

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1524.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30668

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30669

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1526.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1527.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30671

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1537.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30672

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1538.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1539.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1540.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30934

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1541.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30935

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1591.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30938

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1592.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1593.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **52.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1594.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30942

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1595.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30943

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1596.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1597.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30945

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1598.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30989

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1648.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **52.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1748.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1848.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32542

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1948.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2048.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32544

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2148.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32548

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2648.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Reattribution Requested
Transaction ID: SA17A.32554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3148.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Reattribution Requested
Transaction ID: SA17A.32555

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3648.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Reattribution Requested
Transaction ID: SA17A.32558

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Household of Faith Community C
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3748.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Reattribution Requested
Transaction ID: SA17A.32559

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sono S. Harris
Mailing Address: 6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham State: OR Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jan Harrison
Mailing Address: 3807 Jack Culllen
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33542

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Harrison
Mailing Address: 3807 Jack Culllen
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hartje
Mailing Address: 2215 N. 153rd Avenue
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16516

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Hartsook
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 480
City: Wrightsville Beach State: NC Zip Code: 28480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hartsook Companies, Inc
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20277

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Marion Hartz
Mailing Address: 1804 S. Prairie Street
City: Stuttgart State: AR Zip Code: 72160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frances Hatton
Mailing Address: 501 Meadow Lane Apt. 149
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18170

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frances Hatton
Mailing Address: 501 Meadow Lane Apt. 149
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25790

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Hawley
Mailing Address: 5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church PCA
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Hawley
Mailing Address: 5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church PCA
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Hawley
Mailing Address: 5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church PCA
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28178

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Hawley
Mailing Address: 5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church PCA
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.31358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **70.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Haynie
Mailing Address: 600 Edgewood Drive
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynie Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Haynie
Mailing Address: 600 Edgewood Drive
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynie Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Reattribution Requested
Transaction ID: SA17A.29804

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Haynsworth
Mailing Address: 766 Wofford Street
City: Rock Hill State: SC Zip Code: 29730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Heape
Mailing Address: 16200 Addison Road Suite 155
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Geologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17003

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacqueline S. Heard
Mailing Address: 3904 Hall Oak Court
City: Valrico State: FL Zip Code: 33594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacqueline S. Heard
Mailing Address: 3904 Hall Oak Court
City: Valrico State: FL Zip Code: 33594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacqueline S. Heard
Mailing Address: 3904 Hall Oak Court
City: Valrico State: FL Zip Code: 33594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Heard
Mailing Address: 3904 Hall Oak Court
City: Valrico State: FL Zip Code: 33594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28334

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Gulick Henderson
Mailing Address: 336 Golf Cart Drive
City: Mayfield State: KY Zip Code: 42066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Bruce T. Henderson
Mailing Address: 3730 Burning Tree Drive
City: Bloomfield State: MI Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19143

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Henderson
Mailing Address: 505 Stonegate Place
City: Brentwood State: TN Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: King and Ballow
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24357

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hendry
Mailing Address: 4537 Timberview
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): P.J. Henson
Mailing Address: 5 Ovata Drive
City: Gales Ferry State: CO Zip Code: 06335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hernandez
Mailing Address: 11032 El Paraiso Court
City: Fountain Valley State: CA Zip Code: 92708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Grand Ave. Christian School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Herrera
Mailing Address: 721 Belmont Bay Drive
City: Woodbridge State: VA Zip Code: 22191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dept. of Homeland Security
Occupation: Immigration Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Herring
Mailing Address: 301 Towering Crest
City: Canton State: GA Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Herring Productions Inc.
Occupation: Technical Director/Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31650

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Herschend
Mailing Address: 1144 Lakeside Drive
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Herschend Family Entertainment Corp.
Occupation: Theme Parks Co-Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23508

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Hertzberg
Mailing Address: 2169 N. Stone Chapel Lane
City: Fayetteville State: AR Zip Code: 72704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Corporate Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.12
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.31273

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1120.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Hervey
Mailing Address: 6723 Jefferson
City: Groves State: TX Zip Code: 77619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J. Ray McDermott, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29943

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs. Jack Herweg
Mailing Address: 5604 Wessex
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terrence Heubert
Mailing Address: 718 13th Street NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Buchanan Ingersoll & Koon-ey
Occupation: Lobby
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary P. Hickerson
Mailing Address: 2805 Forest Street
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dr. Randy Hickerson
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33388

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Hickerson
Mailing Address: 2805 Forest Street
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Randall R. Hickerson, D.D-.S.
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33390

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sammie P. Hicks
Mailing Address: 18 Shady Valley Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sammie P. Hicks
Mailing Address: 18 Shady Valley Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27628

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Higgins
Mailing Address: 305 S. Payne Street #306
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Capitol Health Group LLC
Occupation: Senior Associate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Higgins
Mailing Address: 305 S. Payne Street #306
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Capitol Health Group LLC
Occupation: Senior Associate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Higginson
Mailing Address: 332 Mitchell Way
City: Redlands State: CA Zip Code: 92374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Higginson+Cartozian Architects, Inc.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Hilburn
Mailing Address: 1 Shadow Cove
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilburn, Calhoon, Harper Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. French Hill
Mailing Address: 7 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delta Trust & Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.53
Transaction ID: SA17A.25838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1344.53**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James F. Hill
Mailing Address: 11451 FM 346W
City: Flint State: TX Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33099

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hime
Mailing Address: 4310 Crossland Drive
City: Cumming State: GA Zip Code: 30040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avaya, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Hines
Mailing Address: 618 Spring Ridge Drive
City: Kennesaw State: GA Zip Code: 30144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chattahoochee Tech. College
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26335

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzy Hlavinka
Mailing Address: 22 Brittan Place
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29133

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Victor Hlavinka
Mailing Address: 22 Brittan Place
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29131

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hodge
Mailing Address: 9 Faire Winds
City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: County of Orange
Occupation: Executive Management
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Hoefer
Mailing Address: 1700 13th Street
City: Coralville State: IA Zip Code: 52241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Richmar Associates
Occupation: Life Insurance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17977

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Hoefer
Mailing Address: 1700 13th Street
City: Coralville State: IA Zip Code: 52241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Richmar Associates
Occupation: Life Insurance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31371

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Hoell, Jr.
Mailing Address: 32 Ordway Road
City: Dunbarton State: NH Zip Code: 03046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Farm Design
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Hollis
Mailing Address: 105 Newton Ridge Drive
City: Covington State: GA Zip Code: 30014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rock Services
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21350

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Megan Holmes
Mailing Address: 510 Country Lane
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: THBGP, Inc.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32509

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitch Holmes
Mailing Address: 211 SE 20th Avenue
City: Saint John State: KS Zip Code: 67576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Kansas
Occupation: Legislator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **725.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merle Holsinger
Mailing Address: 14321 Barkdoll Road
City: Hagerstown State: MD Zip Code: 21742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Civil Planning & Design
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22871

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Horner
Mailing Address: 2830 Prescott Drive
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21442

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Horner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Administration
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Horner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Administration
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert G. Howard, Jr.
Mailing Address: 92 Country Club Circle
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Department of Justice
Occupation: U.S. Marshal
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17043

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecelia Howell
Mailing Address: 6 Hunter's Court
City: Falmouth State: VA Zip Code: 22405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Howell
Mailing Address: 6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17820

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Howell
Mailing Address: 6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18432

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Howell
Mailing Address: 6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Howell
Mailing Address: 6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24743

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Howell
Mailing Address: 6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Howell
Mailing Address: 6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Howell
Mailing Address: 6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29353

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Hubbard
Mailing Address: 11102 Fairfax Station Road
City: Fairfax Station State: VA Zip Code: 22039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Loudovn Lumber
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20750

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Huckabee
Mailing Address: 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Taylor Bean and Whitaker
Occupation: Wholesale Mortgage Lender
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.64
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **601.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Huckabee
Mailing Address: 117 Loch Lomond
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Crockett National Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27326

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Huffman
Mailing Address: 6001 Shady Side
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33565

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Patrick Hughes
Mailing Address: 4524 Magnolia
City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Hughes
Mailing Address: 12 Stonebridge Circle #1236
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Perkins & Trotter, PLLC
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30551

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Humeniuk
Mailing Address: 145 Jervey Road
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18727

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danna Humphreys
Mailing Address: 500 N. Broadway
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24055

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4725.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Humphreys
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 271054
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Crown Financial
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirk Humphreys
Mailing Address: 500 N. Broadway
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Humphreys Real Estate Inv-estments
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23572

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bynum M. Hunter
Mailing Address: 710 Country Club Drive
City: Greensboro State: NC Zip Code: 27408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hunter
Mailing Address: 417 Rosehill Drive
City: Goodlettsville State: TN Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31013

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hunter
Mailing Address: 106 Lakeview Drive
City: York State: SC Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17083

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hunter
Mailing Address: 106 Lakeview Drive
City: York State: SC Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **435.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hunter
Mailing Address: 106 Lakeview Drive
City: York State: SC Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.31354

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hunter
Mailing Address: 106 Lakeview Drive
City: York State: SC Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31605

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hurst
Mailing Address: 90 Golfview Drive
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TD Ameritrade
Occupation: Investment Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **121.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hurst
Mailing Address: 90 Golfview Drive
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TD Ameritrade
Occupation: Investment Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33142

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beverly Hutchcroft
Mailing Address: 1237 Winrock Drive
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24272

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Hutchcroft
Mailing Address: 1237 Winrock Drive
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randi Fredholm Hutchinson
Mailing Address: 5605 James Gunnell Lane
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dickstein Shapiro, LLP
Occupation: Senior Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33491

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Huth
Mailing Address: 290 Orchard View
City: Corralitos State: CA Zip Code: 95076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hanuman Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32445

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffery Hyde
Mailing Address: 1117 West Cornwallis Drive
City: Greensboro State: NC Zip Code: 27408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aesthetic Images Photogra-phy
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Ingerson
Mailing Address: 2354 Westwind
City: Nesbit State: MS Zip Code: 38651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Motion Production
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.16757

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Ingerson
Mailing Address: 3675 New Getwell Road Suite 3
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Motion Productions
Occupation: Video Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.16
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23566

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Ingerson
Mailing Address: 3675 New Getwell Road Suite 3
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Motion Productions
Occupation: Video Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 592.16
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23646

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Ingerson
Mailing Address: 3675 New Getwell Road Suite 3
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Motion Productions
Occupation: Video Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 612.24
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.32357

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Ingram
Mailing Address: 4417 Tyne Boulevard
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DBI Beverage, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Violet Ingram
Mailing Address: 1271 Old Olive Branch Road
City: Ellabell State: GA Zip Code: 31308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1270.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Iverson
Mailing Address: 1380 NE Rosemont Street
City: Prineville State: OR Zip Code: 97754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Iverson Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23209

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 780
City: Heber Springs State: AR Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19370

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 780
City: Heber Springs State: AR Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Jackson
Mailing Address: 115 Sommet Boulevard
City: Summerville State: SC Zip Code: 29483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Painting Plus, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29061

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Jackson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 11
City: Francestown State: NH Zip Code: 03043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Merrimack St. Volvo
Occupation: Auto Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17886

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula Jacobs
Mailing Address: Ruston House GU22 0SR
City: Mayford, UK State: ZZ Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): April Jagger
Mailing Address: 1849 Galway Drive
City: Belleville State: IL Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IIC
Occupation: Instructional Designer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.32697

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arvid Jakobsen
Mailing Address: 2340 Monticello Drive
City: Maryville State: TN Zip Code: 37803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: Captain
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31392

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Jakpor
Mailing Address: 6649 Oakmeadow Drive
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18575

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Riase Jakpor
Mailing Address: 6649 Oakmeadow Drive
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Holy Faith Ministries
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18577

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde Jester
Mailing Address: 580 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Comfort System USA
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Johnson
Mailing Address: 1818 FM 1376
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse Johnson
Mailing Address: 3130 Richmond Road
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Burnett & Associates Anesthesia
Occupation: Nurse Anesthetist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21407

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Johnson
Mailing Address: 10355 Harvest Hill Lane
City: Broadway State: VA Zip Code: 22815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: USDA Farm Service Agency
Occupation: Deputy Administrator for Farm Programs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Johnson
Mailing Address: 2600 Dewitt Avenue
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Valente & Allouth
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33464

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Johnson
Mailing Address: 803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City: Carson State: CA Zip Code: 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation: Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16057

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Johnson
Mailing Address: 803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City: Carson State: CA Zip Code: 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation: Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Johnson
Mailing Address: 803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City: Carson State: CA Zip Code: 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation: Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18930

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **99.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Johnson
Mailing Address: 803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City: Carson State: CA Zip Code: 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation: Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20686

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Johnson
Mailing Address: 803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City: Carson State: CA Zip Code: 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation: Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 419.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25326

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Johnson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 439
City: Camdneton State: MO Zip Code: 65020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: K&R Manufacturing Co
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **320.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald D. Johnson
Mailing Address: 191 Pine Ridge Road
City: Rose Bud State: AR Zip Code: 72137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25662

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Johnston
Mailing Address: 21241 SE 40th Street
City: Sammamish State: WA Zip Code: 98075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Johnston
Mailing Address: 2028 Knollshire Road NE
City: Cedar Rapids State: IA Zip Code: 52402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24108

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Jones
Mailing Address: 2600 Nix Lake Drive
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEA Clinic
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15647

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Jones
Mailing Address: 2600 Nix Lake Drive
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEA Clinic
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18032

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Jones
Mailing Address: 2600 Nix Lake Drive
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEA Clinic
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26063

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Jones
Mailing Address: 2600 Nix Lake Drive
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEA Clinic
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32373

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Jones
Mailing Address: 2644 Wild Cherry Place
City: Reston State: VA Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22426

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Jones
Mailing Address: 483 Martinique Trace
City: Canton State: GA Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AtheroGenics, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ricky Jones
Mailing Address: 8118 Cranbrook Hollow Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: High Tech Machine
Occupation: Owner/President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26841

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Schley Jones
Mailing Address: 1606 Pocket Road
City: Darlington State: SC Zip Code: 29532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy Jones
Mailing Address: 24410 North Road
City: Bovey State: MN Zip Code: 55709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Stocker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.22
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 73.39
Transaction ID: SA17A.22490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 673.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy Jones
Mailing Address: 24410 North Road
City: Bovey State: MN Zip Code: 55709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Stocker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.22
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 122.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27908

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy Jones
Mailing Address: 24410 North Road
City: Bovey State: MN Zip Code: 55709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Stocker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 404.58
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.36
Transaction ID: SA17A.33617

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Joseph
Mailing Address: 5055 Down Point Lane
City: Windermere State: FL Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2488.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra K. Joseph
Mailing Address: 5055 Down Point Lane
City: Windermere State: FL Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Joslyn
Mailing Address: 141 Patterson
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Titanic Exhibit
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24165

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Joyce, M.D.
Mailing Address: 2900 St. Michael Drive Suite 301
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Judy
Mailing Address: 12876 Pinion Heights Court
City: Tehachapi State: CA Zip Code: 93561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23600

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Camille Kahn
Mailing Address: 26 Tisbury Court
City: Scotch Plains State: NJ Zip Code: 07076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18571

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James P. Kahn
Mailing Address: 1213 Marietta Drive
City: Ambler State: PA Zip Code: 19002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kahn & Co.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Kahn
Mailing Address: 1213 Marietta Drive
City: Ambler State: PA Zip Code: 19002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Karam
Mailing Address: 3419 Williamsburg Lane
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30439

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Karr
Mailing Address: 8038 Merry Oaks Court
City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edelman, Inc.
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Karwoski
Mailing Address: 3020 Grand Avenue
City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Integrity Transportation
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29728

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samson Kassa
Mailing Address: 3737 Wendwood Lane
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Technology Warehouse
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16349

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kaufman
Mailing Address: 4413 Verde Glen Court
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Keeter
Mailing Address: 916 Anderson Circle
City: Heber Springs State: AR Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Engstrom Grayson Green
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31958

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matt Keil
Mailing Address: 611 Pecan
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19402

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Keith
Mailing Address: 4056 Vinings Mill Trail
City: Smyrna State: GA Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ABW
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22353

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Kelley
Mailing Address: 788 High Battery Circle
City: Mount Pleasant State: SC Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physical Therapist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24106

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Kelley
Mailing Address: 161 28th Avenue North
City: St Petersburg State: FL Zip Code: 33704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22890

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kelly
Mailing Address: 524 N. Sequoyah Drive
City: Fayetteville State: AR Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Core Architects, Inc.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30694

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Kemp
Mailing Address: 2300 Kimberling Hill Drive
City: Alma State: AR Zip Code: 72921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ABF Freight System, Inc
Occupation: Corporate Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16843

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Kester
Mailing Address: 2797 Dawsons Chase
City: Duluth State: GA Zip Code: 30097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Private Equity Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26337

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Kidd
Mailing Address: 6 Wedman Way
City: Stafford State: VA Zip Code: 22554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dirk Kielman
Mailing Address: 1635 Marshalltown Boulevard
City: Melbourne State: IA Zip Code: 50162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Iowa Bath Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33495

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah A. Kielman
Mailing Address: 1635 Marshalltown Boulevard
City: Melbourne State: IA Zip Code: 50162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Iowa Bath Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33493

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie King
Mailing Address: 1359 Brentwood Lane
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baker Paint
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip King
Mailing Address: 2110 Fort Worth Highway
City: Weatherford State: TX Zip Code: 76086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas House of Representatives
Occupation: State Representative
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27850

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs. Terry King
Mailing Address: 2110 Fort Worth Highway
City: Weatherford State: TX Zip Code: 76086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27852

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kinlin
Mailing Address: 1362 Copper Point Drive
City: New Braunfels State: TX Zip Code: 78130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States Air Force
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19836

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kinlin
Mailing Address: 1362 Copper Point Drive
City: New Braunfels State: TX Zip Code: 78130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States Air Force
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33180

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lelland A. Kinnaman
Mailing Address: 10 Vantage Point
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18743

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lelland A. Kinnaman
Mailing Address: 10 Vantage Point
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Klein
Mailing Address: 3637 W. Medinah Court
City: Anthem State: AZ Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Fundraising Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D. Klote
Mailing Address: 717 Gouldman Lane
City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: James D. Klote & Assoc., Inc.
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26223

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D. Klote
Mailing Address: 717 Gouldman Lane
City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: James D. Klote & Assoc., Inc.
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Klote
Mailing Address: 717 Gouldman Lane
City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dept of Defense
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24042

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob Knight
Mailing Address: 1809 Arbor
City: Mountain Home State: AR Zip Code: 72653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: KTLO Radio
Occupation: Broadcaster
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23514

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Knight
Mailing Address: 118 Whitestone Drive
City: McDonough State: GA Zip Code: 30253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Knight Group
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31577

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aletha M. Knopp
Mailing Address: 8310 E. Burnside
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 320.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33402

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandy Koch
Mailing Address: 8405 Vasque Court
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandy Koch
Mailing Address: 8405 Vasque Court
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16261

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **845.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Krantz
Mailing Address: 2023 Lavaca Trail
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McLaughlin Brunson Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28189

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Krause
Mailing Address: 24 Edgewater
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19511

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Kremer
Mailing Address: 9665 Chesapeake Drive
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Matthew M. Kremer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Krzyzanowski
Mailing Address: One Crown Way
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Crown Brand-Building Packaging
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23502

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Kucia
Mailing Address: 30101 Applewood
City: Bay Village State: OH Zip Code: 44140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Labarr
Mailing Address: 10215 Groomsbridge Road
City: Alpharetta State: GA Zip Code: 30022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Lacobbo
Mailing Address: 377 Jastram Street
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Airport Terminal Services
Occupation: Passenger Services Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27312

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert LaFavor
Mailing Address: 40614 172nd Street SE
City: Gold Bar State: WA Zip Code: 98251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matheus Lumber Company
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy LaFerney
Mailing Address: 1920 Sula Lane
City: West Memphis State: AR Zip Code: 72301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: West Memphis High
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22692

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Laird
Mailing Address: 101 Johnston Circle
City: Palmetto State: GA Zip Code: 30268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ACCI - Tanner Stone
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28602

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Lambert
Mailing Address: 10535 Raygor Road
City: Colorado Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SkySentry LLC
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16051

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Lambert
Mailing Address: 10535 Raygor Road
City: Colorado Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SkySentry LLC
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1802.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chad Lamkin
Mailing Address: 10000 Broadway Apt. 1273
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S & B Engineers and Const-ructors
Occupation: Chemical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20162

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harley Lampman
Mailing Address: HCI Box 1749 F
City: Eagle Rock State: MO Zip Code: 65641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23504

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Lampman
Mailing Address: HCI Box 1749 F
City: Eagle Rock State: MO Zip Code: 65641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23506

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert H. Langston
Mailing Address: 208 Meadow Lane
City: Harrison | State: AR | Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address: 1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16797

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address: 1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.23309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address: 1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence State: KS Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29567

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address: 10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers State: IN Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33152

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sally Larkin Hall
Mailing Address: 135 Cuello Court #101
City: Ponte Vedra Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stokes Land Group
Occupation: Sr. Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy Larson
Mailing Address: 350 Alma Real Drive
City: Pacific Plsds State: CA Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23156

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rex Latham
Mailing Address: 4711 Rippling Pond Drive
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Veritas Analytics, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24738

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Latkovic
Mailing Address: 1169 Braywind
City: Collierville State: TN Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKinsey & Company
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24046

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Laudermilch
Mailing Address: 1828 Emily Drive
City: Winter Haven State: FL Zip Code: 33884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shawn Lawrence
Mailing Address: 79135 Sumner Road
City: Broken Bow State: NE Zip Code: 68822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Broken Bow Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Leak
Mailing Address: 5361 Hunters Glenn Court
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intel Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter LeBlanc
Mailing Address: 4349 Weather Stone Crossing
City: Zionsville State: IN Zip Code: 46077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boone County Health Department
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18191

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter LeBlanc
Mailing Address: 4349 Weather Stone Crossing
City: Zionsville State: IN Zip Code: 46077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boone County Health Department
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27943

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D. Anthony Lee
Mailing Address: 16685 Garnet Street NW
City: Ramsey State: MN Zip Code: 55303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Handyman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Lee
Mailing Address: 10828 Bozzolo Street
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Casablanca Express
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21130

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Lee
Mailing Address: 8 Walnut Lane
City: Fletcher State: NC Zip Code: 28732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Xray
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22263

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie Lemons
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1057
City: Waldron State: AR Zip Code: 72958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Leonard
Mailing Address: 1340 Chopin
City: Bossier City State: LA Zip Code: 71112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Lesser
Mailing Address: 200 Graeser Road
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Midwest Library Service
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15911

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Lesser
Mailing Address: 200 Graeser Road
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Midwest Library Service
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dana Lessly
Mailing Address: 5050 Rocky Ridge Road
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Lessly
Mailing Address: 5050 Rocky Ridge Road
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Lester
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 140490
City: Broken Arrow State: OK Zip Code: 74014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: One Source Occupational Medicine
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Leusink
Mailing Address: 1423 Locust Street
City: Hull State: IA Zip Code: 51239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ozone Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21321

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Leverton
Mailing Address: 1475 S. 219th Lane
City: Buckeye State: AZ Zip Code: 85326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Guard
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18378

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua Levine
Mailing Address: 1930 Broadway Apt. 21G
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Electronic Securities Processing (ESP)
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20566

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Lile, M.D.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 59
City: Roland State: AR Zip Code: 72135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19464

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Lilley
Mailing Address: 367 River Lane
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lilley's Landing Resort
Occupation: Owner and Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23541

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Lillquist
Mailing Address: 2655 Riverside Lane NE
City: Rochester State: MI Zip Code: 55906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HGA, Inc.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin Lindsey
Mailing Address: No. 5 Riverside Place
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33560

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Little
Mailing Address: 2580 Stillwater Road E
City: Maplewood State: MN Zip Code: 55119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Cashier
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17282

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Little
Mailing Address: 2580 Stillwater Road E
City: Maplewood State: MN Zip Code: 55119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Cashier
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.28897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **470.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Livesay
Mailing Address: 3670 Inwood Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Surgical Associates of Texas
Occupation: Cardiac Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruben L. Livesay
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1505
City: Clinton State: OK Zip Code: 73601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18990

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruben L. Livesay
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1505
City: Clinton State: OK Zip Code: 73601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24369

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1152.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Loeppke
Mailing Address: 5166 Remington Drive
City: Brentwood State: TN Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matria Healthcare
Occupation: Physician Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32741

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon Logan
Mailing Address: 20159 Westlake Parkway
City: Georgetown State: TX Zip Code: 78628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sport Clips, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20527

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristiaan Lokere
Mailing Address: 103 Russells Way
City: Westford State: MA Zip Code: 01886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Linear Technology
Occupation: Design Engineering Section Leader
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.30851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Long
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 190196
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 31119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Long Properties, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Investments
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26323

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Loninger
Mailing Address: 106 Parkview Avenue
City: Weehawken State: NJ Zip Code: 07086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Podiatrist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18912

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Lord
Mailing Address: 2770 Eaton Road Apt. 57
City: Chico State: CA Zip Code: 95973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Auctiva Corporation
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Loutzenheiser
Mailing Address: 1326 Westridge Drive
City: Hastings State: NE Zip Code: 68901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Phoenix Casting & Machining
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16265

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Loutzenheiser
Mailing Address: 1326 Westridge Drive
City: Hastings State: NE Zip Code: 68901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Phoenix Casting & Machining
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17146

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Loutzenheiser
Mailing Address: 1326 Westridge Drive
City: Hastings State: NE Zip Code: 68901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Phoenix Casting & Machining
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Loutzenheiser
Mailing Address: 1326 Westridge Drive
City: Hastings State: NE Zip Code: 68901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Casting & Machining
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23141

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Loutzenheiser
Mailing Address: 1326 Westridge Drive
City: Hastings State: NE Zip Code: 68901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Casting & Machining
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Les Love
Mailing Address: 25 Scenic View Drive
City: Weaverville State: NC Zip Code: 28787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foliage Concepts
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.32031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edith Loy
Mailing Address: 109 Woodhaven Drive
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27467

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edith Loy
Mailing Address: 109 Woodhaven Drive
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31537

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leng Lu
Mailing Address: 1419 Claiborne Lane
City: Aledo State: TX Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yangtze International, In-c.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27856

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adrian W. Luttrell
Mailing Address: 5847 Saddleridge Place
City: Springdale State: AR Zip Code: 72762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walker Brothers Insurance
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17981

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D. Scott Luttrell
Mailing Address: 4901 Turnbury Wood Drive
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LCM Group
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31196

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Luttrell
Mailing Address: 4901 Turnbury Wood Drive
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifford Lyon
Mailing Address: 2005 Woodwind Way
City: Van Buren State: AR Zip Code: 72956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SPMI
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26802

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. John Lytle
Mailing Address: 1901 W. 46th
City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Mabe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3292
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ace Agency
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David MacDonnell
Mailing Address: 709 Gouldman Lane
City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Mack
Mailing Address: 470 Mallard Circle
City: Blue Bell State: PA Zip Code: 19422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Duane Morris LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33050

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John MacMaster
Mailing Address: 1591 S. King Road
City: Harrisville State: MI Zip Code: 48740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alcona Health Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Madonna
Mailing Address: 1568 Victoria Isle Way
City: Weston State: FL Zip Code: 33327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Airlines
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20590

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): March Maguire
Mailing Address: 216 King's Way
City: Clemson State: SC Zip Code: 29631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kemet Electronics
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22231

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Weichel Maloney
Mailing Address: 6617 Briarleigh Way
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Public Affairs Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22648

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Weichel Maloney
Mailing Address: 6617 Briarleigh Way
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Public Affairs Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26861

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Weichel Maloney
Mailing Address: 6617 Briarleigh Way
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Public Affairs Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33392

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carlton Manley
Mailing Address: 111 Gatewood Avenue
City: Simpsonville State: SC Zip Code: 29681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Manley Co. Inc. of Simpsonville
Occupation: Marketing and Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bouldin Marley
Mailing Address: 1205 Yorkshire
City: Helena State: AR Zip Code: 72342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Woman's Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20239

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address: 3714 West Michigan Avenue
City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Marquis
Mailing Address: 1316 S. Edgewood Street
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: James D. Klote & Associat-es, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23960

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Martin
Mailing Address: 41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn State: IL Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18583

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Martin
Mailing Address: 41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn State: IL Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Martin
Mailing Address: 41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn State: IL Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 376.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **201.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Martin
Mailing Address: 41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn State: IL Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21483

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Martin
Mailing Address: 41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn State: IL Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 626.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Martin
Mailing Address: 41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn State: IL Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 676.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25329

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. David Martin
Mailing Address: 41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn State: IL Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fuel Tech Inc.
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27514

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. Bruce Martin
Mailing Address: 2248 Sudbury Way
City: Bloomfield Hills State: MI Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intertech Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30484

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhonda Martin
Mailing Address: 360 Lexington Street
City: Watertown State: MA Zip Code: 02472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brigham & Women's Hospital
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhonda Martin
Mailing Address: 360 Lexington Street
City: Watertown State: MA Zip Code: 02472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brigham & Women's Hospital
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26609

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Matheney
Mailing Address: 1713 N. Jefferson
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24066

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Mathes
Mailing Address: 10710 Inwood Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Export Association, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23089

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Luis Matta
Mailing Address: 16 Hummingbird Road
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tchefuncta Medical Services, Inc.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28700

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Matteson
Mailing Address: 314 W. Fountain Street
City: Dodgeville State: WI Zip Code: 53533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Matthews
Mailing Address: 1471 Cureton Drive
City: Rock Hill State: SC Zip Code: 29732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address: 5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson State: IA Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16530

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address: 5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson State: IA Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18334

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address: 5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson State: IA Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address: 5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson State: IA Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24098

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address: 5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson State: IA Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28059

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address: 5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson State: IA Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Matula
Mailing Address: 2929 Buffalo Speedway
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hacienda LPG Brokerage, Inc.
Occupation: Oil Brokerage
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25499

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Maynard
Mailing Address: 9649 Horsham Drive
City: Laurel State: MD Zip Code: 20723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: James D. Klote & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23956

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Mazander
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 945
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy McBride
Mailing Address: 5016 Upton Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Freddie Mac
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28123

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A.B. McCain
Mailing Address: 760 Highway 384
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A.B. McCain
Mailing Address: 760 Highway 384
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25162

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H.K. McCaleb, Jr.
Mailing Address: 9 Ocoee Cove
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22450

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin McCauley
Mailing Address: 3117 Southridge Park Lane
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Diversified Laboratory Se- rvices, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President - Finance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin McCauley
Mailing Address: 3117 Southridge Park Lane
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Diversified Laboratory Se- rvices, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President - Finance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William McClure
Mailing Address: 2821 S. 58th Street
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17961

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin McConnell
Mailing Address: 6419A 101 Street
City: Ewa Beach State: HI Zip Code: 96706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Navy
Occupation: Torpedo Technician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21572

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address: 7209-83rd Street E.
City: Puyallup State: WA Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address: 7209-83rd Street E.
City: Puyallup State: WA Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18566

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address: 7209-83rd Street E.
City: Puyallup State: WA Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address: 7209-83rd Street E.
City: Puyallup State: WA Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25787

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address: 7209-83rd Street E.
City: Puyallup State: WA Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26518

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address: 7209-83rd Street E.
City: Puyallup State: WA Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holly McDougal
Mailing Address: 917 Clear Creek Drive
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip McDougal
Mailing Address: 917 Clear Creek Drive
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The McDougal Group, LLC
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33496

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill McEachern, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2010 Drake Road
City: Pensacola State: FL Zip Code: 32503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moulten, McEachern & Walk-er
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyn McFadden
Mailing Address: 7505 Royal Oak Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mark McFadden Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl McGuire
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1147
City: Silverthorne State: CO Zip Code: 80498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omni Real Estate
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33241

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael McGwier
Mailing Address: 1430 Olde Forge Lane
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. D. McKean, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2601 Meadow View Road
City: Edmond State: OK Zip Code: 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna McKnight
Mailing Address: 1366 Heathbrook Circle
City: Asheville State: NC Zip Code: 28803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20775

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna McKnight
Mailing Address: 1366 Heathbrook Circle
City: Asheville State: NC Zip Code: 28803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25909

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas McNamara
Mailing Address: 520 S. Ellison Lane
City: Waynesboro State: VA Zip Code: 22980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carilion Clinic, Roanoke, VA
Occupation: Family Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert McNichols
Mailing Address: 3333 Peters Creek Road
City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CSM, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin McNitt
Mailing Address: 927 Taylor Street
City: State College State: PA Zip Code: 16803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24640

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. Diane McWilliams
Mailing Address: 106 April Cove
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. Diane McWilliams
Mailing Address: 106 April Cove
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew B. Meadors
Mailing Address: 7025 Rockwood Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Meadors, Adams & Lee, Inc.
Occupation: Ins. Exec.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18156

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Meakem
Mailing Address: 270 Saint Johns Wood
City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip Code: 28303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carolina Regional Radiology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27942

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Meek
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6607
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coca-Cola Ft. Smith
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23564

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Melchert
Mailing Address: W137 N7657 N. Hills Drive
City: Menomonee Falls State: WI Zip Code: 53051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quad Cities Media
Occupation: Broadcaster
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21817

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Mendelsohn, M.D.
Mailing Address: 146 Hickory Creek Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LR Hematology/Oncology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jill Metzger
Mailing Address: P.O Box 8266
City: Bossier City State: LA Zip Code: 71113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bossier Parish School Board
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18262

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jill Metzger
Mailing Address: P.O Box 8266
City: Bossier City State: LA Zip Code: 71113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bossier Parish School Board
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jill Metzger
Mailing Address: P.O Box 8266
City: Bossier City State: LA Zip Code: 71113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bossier Parish School Board
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33359

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Meyer
Mailing Address: Requested
City: Requested State: Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23529

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. R. David Mikell
Mailing Address: 9241 Winged Foot Lane
City: Jacksonville State: FL Zip Code: 32256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20148

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Milco
Mailing Address: 6230 Johnson Drive
City: Paradise State: CA Zip Code: 95969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Favor Software
Occupation: Database Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25594

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Milco
Mailing Address: 6230 Johnson Drive
City: Paradise State: CA Zip Code: 95969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Favor Software
Occupation: Database Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33068

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Millage
Mailing Address: 8690 Nolan Drive
City: Fishers State: IN Zip Code: 46038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Indiana Wesleyan University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19157

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Miller
Mailing Address: 32 Stoneybrook Circle
City: Andover State: MA Zip Code: 01810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33734

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Miller
Mailing Address: 7413 Palm Drive
City: Urbandale State: IA Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Financial Network
Occupation: Investment Strategist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Miller
Mailing Address: 7413 Palm Drive
City: Urbandale State: IA Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Financial Network
Occupation: Investment Strategist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16805

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17826

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **185.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1045.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.21018

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1095.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24464

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.16
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.32657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Miller
Mailing Address: 1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown State: MD Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Senior Director, IT Strategy Mgmt.
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.16
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33477

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie Miller
Mailing Address: 3500 Bolt Boulevard
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17645

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie Miller
Mailing Address: 3500 Bolt Boulevard
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25971

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie Miller
Mailing Address: 3500 Bolt Boulevard
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Miller
Mailing Address: 905 Parrot Creek Way
City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walterboro Cardiology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23604

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G. Milonas
Mailing Address: 330 S. Naperville Road Suite 312
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: James G. Milonas & Associates
Occupation: Financial Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26929

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Miner
Mailing Address: 1 Sullivan Falls Road
City: Durham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Assoc. Radiologists
Occupation: Radiologist
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quinton Miner
Mailing Address: 7 Wood Place
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33553

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claudia Mirkin
Mailing Address: 9897 Beverly Grove Drive
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: C2H2, Ltd.
Occupation: General Partner/Land Investments
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27903

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Joe Mitchell, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6647 S. F.M. 56
City: Glen Rose State: TX Zip Code: 76043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29743

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Mitchell
Mailing Address: 726 Avenue A
City: Rome State: GA Zip Code: 30165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shorter College
Occupation: Development
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Viola Mitchell
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 388
City: Glendive State: MT Zip Code: 59330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26902

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address: 1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City State: FL Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address: 1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City State: FL Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20035

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address: 1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City State: FL Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22111

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address: 1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City State: FL Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.24466

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **70.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address: 1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City State: FL Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.16
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.28216

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address: 1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City State: FL Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.24
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.30495

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address: 1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City State: FL Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.32
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.33049

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Loren Monroe
Mailing Address: 1733 Fairview Avenue
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bardour Griffith & Roger
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33460

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Moon
Mailing Address: 2305 Lake Stone Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Casa de Luna Operations
Occupation: Restaurateur
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Moore
Mailing Address: 708 Finley
City: Cedar Hill State: TX Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17865

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Moore
Mailing Address: 708 Finley
City: Cedar Hill State: TX Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1495.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.18364

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Moore
Mailing Address: 708 Finley
City: Cedar Hill State: TX Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1545.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gideon Moore
Mailing Address: 1325 Manicott Drive
City: Matthews State: NC Zip Code: 28105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wishart Norris
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 170.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gideon Moore
Mailing Address: 1325 Manicott Drive
City: Matthews State: NC Zip Code: 28105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wishart Norris
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.32442

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Moore
Mailing Address: 134 Fox Run Circle
City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Moore
Mailing Address: 134 Fox Run Circle
City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19756

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2020.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Moore
Mailing Address: 134 Fox Run Circle
City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25704

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha Moore
Mailing Address: 114 Somerset Street
City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: MSAD 38
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Moore
Mailing Address: 7040 Pelican Bay Boulevard
City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Moore
Mailing Address: 10153 County Road 9030
City: West Plains State: MO Zip Code: 65775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Moore
Mailing Address: 1500 Gentle Way
City: Prosper State: TX Zip Code: 75078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Premium Beverages Inc.
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23286

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Morgan
Mailing Address: 7423 Beverly Boulevard
City: Everett State: WA Zip Code: 98203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fawn Creek Design
Occupation: Custom Home Designer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Morris
Mailing Address: 801 Stone Ridge Drive
City: Atlanta State: TX Zip Code: 75551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ellington Memorial Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27345

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Morrison
Mailing Address: 72 Briarwood Drive East
City: Warren State: NJ Zip Code: 07059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Music for All
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33182

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Josh Morriss, Jr.
Mailing Address: 4100 Moores Lane #12
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Morriss
Mailing Address: 4100 Moores Lane #12
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29127

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Morrow
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8
City: Sardis State: AL Zip Code: 36725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23551

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Mortensen
Mailing Address: One Neffwood Circle
City: Bella Vista State: AR Zip Code: 72715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chris Mortensen Productions, Inc.
Occupation: ESPN NFL Analyst & Reporter
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micki Mortensen
Mailing Address: One Neffwood Circle
City: Bella Vista State: AR Zip Code: 72715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24039

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Mosher
Mailing Address: 706 - 84th Street NW
City: Bradenton State: FL Zip Code: 34209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23307

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Mosher
Mailing Address: 706 - 84th Street NW
City: Bradenton State: FL Zip Code: 34209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Mosites
Mailing Address: 1200 Kelly Road
City: Aledo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mosites Rubber Company
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18524

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy Muellenberg
Mailing Address: 2424 Redwing Drive
City: Shakopee | State: MN | Zip Code: 55379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22964

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Mueller
Mailing Address: 3257 Brookhaven Club Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Mullen
Mailing Address: 879 22 Road
City: Grand Junction State: CO Zip Code: 81505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rocky Mountain Sanitation
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bert Mullens
Mailing Address: 250 S. Enid
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26916

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P. Munro
Mailing Address: 960 W. Schaffer Drive
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Central Refrigerated
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Murdock
Mailing Address: 6940 Fairfax Drive #306
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Dept. of the Interior
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22551

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Murdock
Mailing Address: 6940 Fairfax Drive #306
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Dept. of the Interior
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30926

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Murray
Mailing Address: 1700 S. MacDill Avenue
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Murray Corporation
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28930

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Murray
Mailing Address: 8700 W. New Boston Road
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Westridge Animal Hospital
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33549

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Murry
Mailing Address: 225 Ruby Walk Drive
City: Morrisville State: NC Zip Code: 27560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Community Pharmacies
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.04
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17257

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Murry
Mailing Address: 225 Ruby Walk Drive
City: Morrisville State: NC Zip Code: 27560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Community Pharmacies
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.04
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29605

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2080.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Musick
Mailing Address: 1104 Dunbar Drive
City: Columbia State: MO Zip Code: 65203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Capital Emergency Physicians
Occupation: ER Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lonnie Mussell
Mailing Address: 7270 Wilkerson Road
City: Stockbridge State: GA Zip Code: 30281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mussell Construction Inc.
Occupation: Builder / Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lonnie Mussell
Mailing Address: 7270 Wilkerson Road
City: Stockbridge State: GA Zip Code: 30281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mussell Construction Inc.
Occupation: Builder / Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32436

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Najarian
Mailing Address: 3 Millwright Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Accenture
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28794

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucille P. Nash
Mailing Address: 51 Trigate Road
City: Hudson State: NH Zip Code: 03051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Nelson
Mailing Address: 26 McBride Road
City: Chester State: NY Zip Code: 10918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shared Technologies
Occupation: Network Admin
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25928

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Newbold
Mailing Address: 347 East State Rt 14
City: Columbiana State: OH Zip Code: 44408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21705

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Newby
Mailing Address: 12716 Split Creek Court
City: North Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26032

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Newman
Mailing Address: 373-3 Riverbluff Place
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Tennessee
Occupation: Professor of Medicine
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18361

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Newman
Mailing Address: 373-3 Riverbluff Place
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Tennessee
Occupation: Professor of Medicine
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28981

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Newman
Mailing Address: 373-3 Riverbluff Place
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Tennessee
Occupation: Professor of Medicine
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30927

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Wayne Newton
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 355
City: Hawesville State: KY Zip Code: 42348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22646

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Nichols
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood State: WA Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16975

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Nichols
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood State: WA Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Nichols
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood State: WA Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.21075

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **70.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Nichols
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood State: WA Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19727

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Nichols
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood State: WA Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Nichols
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood State: WA Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Nichols
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood State: WA Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33417

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Nickerson
Mailing Address: 1032 Fearrington Post
City: Pittsboro State: NC Zip Code: 27312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Nickerson
Mailing Address: 1032 Fearrington Post
City: Pittsboro State: NC Zip Code: 27312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Nickerson
Mailing Address: 1032 Fearrington Post
City: Pittsboro State: NC Zip Code: 27312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30514

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Nicoletti
Mailing Address: 16225 Indiana Road
City: Dos Palos State: CA Zip Code: 93620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nicoletti Oil, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Nielson
Mailing Address: 9570 Marmot Ridge Circle
City: Littleton State: CO Zip Code: 80125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Nightingale
Mailing Address: 28 Irish Hill Road
City: Nassau State: NY Zip Code: 12123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21376

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Nightingale
Mailing Address: 28 Irish Hill Road
City: Nassau State: NY Zip Code: 12123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31564

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lois Nix
Mailing Address: 6209 Belpree Road
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Norberg
Mailing Address: 210 Sparrow Drive
City: Wake Forest State: NC Zip Code: 27587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Timberline Acquisition, LLC
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30103

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen T. Nortier
Mailing Address: 1555 Knapp Street NE
City: Grand Rapids State: MI Zip Code: 49505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Michael Thomas Medin Group LLC
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Nosek
Mailing Address: 253 Glen Cove Avenue
City: Sea Cliff State: NY Zip Code: 11579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silverman Perlstein & Acampora LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19095

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2602.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Nosek
Mailing Address: 253 Glen Cove Avenue
City: Sea Cliff State: NY Zip Code: 11579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silverman Perlstein & Acampora LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.87
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.87
Transaction ID: SA17A.19941

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Nosek
Mailing Address: 253 Glen Cove Avenue
City: Sea Cliff State: NY Zip Code: 11579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silverman Perlstein & Acampora LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.87
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33200

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Nutting
Mailing Address: 731 Peniston Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Coast Guard
Occupation: Lieutenant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23265

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Van O'Brien
Mailing Address: 264 Shiloh Road
City: McRae State: AR Zip Code: 72102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25660

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark O'Connell
Mailing Address: 1711 SE 35th Lane
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mortgage Capital Consultants
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28370

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mundina O'Driscoll
Mailing Address: 361 Palomino Road
City: Batesburg State: SC Zip Code: 29006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31717

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isa O'Hara
Mailing Address: 4035 Belair Drive
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Berkley Technology Services
Occupation: Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17190

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean A. Oesterling
Mailing Address: 2762 State Route 18
City: Hookstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 15050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dove Cottage Development Corporation
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Ogle
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 33978
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seward & Kissel, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Ogle
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 33978
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Seward & Kissel, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33472

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suleika Olivo
Mailing Address: 725 4th Avenue Apt. T4
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sage Spa
Occupation: Massage Therapist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32222

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Valerie Ong
Mailing Address: 2065 SW 28 Terrace
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: True Blue Consulting Inc.
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2880.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Orr
Mailing Address: 8901 Sundance
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Orr Auto
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26087

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Orth
Mailing Address: 4609 Windslow Lane NW
City: Rochester State: MN Zip Code: 55901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Calvary Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24399

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Otto
Mailing Address: 399 Sumrall Way
City: Westminster State: SC Zip Code: 29693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31891

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marilyn Otto
Mailing Address: 2705 Amesbury Road
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31934

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. William Otto
Mailing Address: 605 NW 10th Court
City: Boca Raton State: FL Zip Code: 33486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18794

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. William Otto
Mailing Address: 605 NW 10th Court
City: Boca Raton State: FL Zip Code: 33486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24070

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Outten
Mailing Address: Requested
City: Harrington State: DE Zip Code: 19952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Government
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17502

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shari Paglia
Mailing Address: 5960 SE 13th Avenue
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33436

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Palmer
Mailing Address: 146 Quail Lake Drive
City: York State: SC Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CC Dickson Co.
Occupation: Technical Support
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23137

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bonnie Pankalla
Mailing Address: 208 Westgate Circle
City: Warrensburg State: MO Zip Code: 64093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Papp
Mailing Address: 8244 Oakland Place
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24549

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Loretta Parker
Mailing Address: 1107 Grand Avenue
City: Story City State: IA Zip Code: 50248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heuss Printing
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suni Parks
Mailing Address: 4357 Landover Drive
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29223

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela Parsons
Mailing Address: 2663 Erwin Avenue
City: Dupont | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dupont Village Montessori Scho
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26424

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huber Parsons
Mailing Address: 2663 Erwin Avenue
City: Dupont | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Infantry Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26422

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Patterson
Mailing Address: 721 Belmont Bay Drive
City: Woodbridge State: VA Zip Code: 22191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Federal Government
Occupation: Immigration Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22496

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Paulson
Mailing Address: 4503 Perrier Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Director, Labor Relations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Paulson
Mailing Address: 4503 Perrier Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Director, Labor Relations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Pearcy
Mailing Address: 516 W. Roanoke Street
City: Broken Arrow State: OK Zip Code: 74011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fishermen's House Church
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30699

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terri Peavy
Mailing Address: 6512 Skyline Drive
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33498

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Penner
Mailing Address: 13652 NW Butler Road
City: Whitewater State: KS Zip Code: 67154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farming
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31926

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3060.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Denis Percell
Mailing Address: 18908 E. 34th Street S.
City: Independence State: MO Zip Code: 64057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Obstetrician/Gynecologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19998

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Denis Percell
Mailing Address: 18908 E. 34th Street S.
City: Independence State: MO Zip Code: 64057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Obstetrician/Gynecologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Perrault
Mailing Address: 2106 Latexo Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17290

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Perrault
Mailing Address: 2106 Latexo Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24057

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karan Petersen
Mailing Address: 1004 Magnolia Bayou Blvd.
City: Ocean Springs State: MS Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Maximum Auto Parts & Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30789

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Petersen
Mailing Address: 1004 Magnolia Bayou Boulevard
City: Ocean Springs State: MS Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Maximum Auto Parts & Supply
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Petersen
Mailing Address: 1004 Magnolia Bayou Boulevard
City: Ocean Springs State: MS Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Maximum Auto Parts & Supply
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25597

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Miles Peterson
Mailing Address: 34471 N. 4030 Road
City: Ramona State: OK Zip Code: 74061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Petrohawk Energy
Occupation: Geologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21540

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Peterson
Mailing Address: 113 Stuart Drive
City: Dover State: DE Zip Code: 19901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33176

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs. H. June Petter
Mailing Address: 912 Overhill Street
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26872

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Erickson Pettit
Mailing Address: 140 Old Field Road
City: Sharpsburg State: GA Zip Code: 30277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33721

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John S. Pettit
Mailing Address: 140 Old Field Road
City: Sharpsburg State: GA Zip Code: 30277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Michael Pickens
Mailing Address: 13806 Longtree Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Friday Law Firm
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Pickens
Mailing Address: 25 Cascades
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16999

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison Pike
Mailing Address: 11 Summerglen Court
City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Organon Biosciences
Occupation: Planning Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.15842

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **770.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison Pike
Mailing Address: 11 Summerglen Court
City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Organon Biosciences
Occupation: Planning Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18348

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Pipkin
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 21627
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tripco, Inc.
Occupation: Oil & Gas Exploration
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30090

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leyton Pitzer
Mailing Address: 11737 Fairfax Woods Way
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pitzer Consulting, LLC
Occupation: Information Assurance Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Jean Plaster
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 129
City: Lebanon State: MO Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33577

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Plaster
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 129
City: Lebanon State: MO Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Evergreen Investments, LLC
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33579

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monica Plattenberger
Mailing Address: 19546 San Jose Street
City: Northridge State: CA Zip Code: 91326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Intercom Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Platz
Mailing Address: 3260 Rilman Road NW
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ann Platz & Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26296

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Opal Plumley
Mailing Address: 4899 NW 90th Avenue
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26910

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Plunkett
Mailing Address: 6065 Lake Forrest Drive Suite 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26341

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Poff, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6507 Skyline Drive
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Crisp, Boyd, Poff & Burgess
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33546

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresa Poff
Mailing Address: 6507 Skyline Drive
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33548

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Pollock
Mailing Address: 2097 Outpost Drive
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Jim Porter, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2108 Beechwood Avenue
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16913

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Posey
Mailing Address: 1600 S. Eads Street Apt. 1116N
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Livingston Group
Occupation: Staff Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Poulin
Mailing Address: 315 Willow Street
City: Mora State: MN Zip Code: 55051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Allina
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Poulin
Mailing Address: 315 Willow Street
City: Mora | State: MN | Zip Code: 55051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Allina
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Powers
Mailing Address: 2504C S. Arlington Mill Drive
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22236

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Powers
Mailing Address: 2504C S. Arlington Mill Drive
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Poynter
Mailing Address: 11 Regency
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29735

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joy Prescott
Mailing Address: 1473 NW 100 Drive
City: Coral Springs State: FL Zip Code: 33071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Presley
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 582
City: Opp State: AL Zip Code: 36467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Energy Partners, Ltd.
Occupation: Purchasing Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Price
Mailing Address: 2564 NW 161st Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ITC, LLC
Occupation: Healthcare Administration
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Pryal
Mailing Address: 5343 Pooks Hill Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Classic Settlements
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23984

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Pryal
Mailing Address: 5343 Pooks Hill Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Classic Settlements
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Marie Pryor
Mailing Address: 7835 Wolf Pen Branch Road
City: Prospect State: KY Zip Code: 40059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25512

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Pryor
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13206
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ICMS, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Pryor
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13206
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ICMS, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1170.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Pryor
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13206
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ICMS, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17784

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Putnam
Mailing Address: 1239 County Road 110
City: Carthage State: MO Zip Code: 64836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 301.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merre Putnam
Mailing Address: 1239 County Road 110
City: Carthage State: MO Zip Code: 64836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Home Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 301.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **612.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Quenzer
Mailing Address: 3736 Wildwood Farms Drive
City: Duluth State: GA Zip Code: 30096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Quenzer International
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30656

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Quinn
Mailing Address: 15 Wimbledon Way
City: Rogers State: AR Zip Code: 72758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.
Occupation: Director of Healthcare Policy
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16107

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Raak
Mailing Address: Box 281
City: Hospers State: IA Zip Code: 51238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Raak
Mailing Address: 507 E. Duncan Avenue
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Independent Telephone and Telecommunic
Occupation: Government Affairs Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23974

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Raborn
Mailing Address: 2800 S. Seacrest Blvd
City: Boynton Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Raborn
Mailing Address: 2800 S. Seacrest Blvd
City: Boynton Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.32961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charolett Radmacher
Mailing Address: 9542 Featherhill Drive
City: Villa Park State: CA Zip Code: 92861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frank Radmacher Associates, Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17309

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charolett Radmacher
Mailing Address: 9542 Featherhill Drive
City: Villa Park State: CA Zip Code: 92861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frank Radmacher Associates, Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26112

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charolett Radmacher
Mailing Address: 9542 Featherhill Drive
City: Villa Park State: CA Zip Code: 92861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frank Radmacher Associates, Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charolett Radmacher
Mailing Address: 9542 Featherhill Drive
City: Villa Park State: CA Zip Code: 92861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frank Radmacher Associates, Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26114

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy S. Raines
Mailing Address: 4431 Westway Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18185

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry (J.R.) Ramsey
Mailing Address: 265 Iroquois Park Place
City: Gahanna State: OH Zip Code: 43230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLS, Inc.
Occupation: Right-of-Way Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address: 1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville State: IL Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern Univ
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16524

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address: 1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville State: IL Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern Univ
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18033

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address: 1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville State: IL Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern Univ
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23297

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address: 1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville State: IL Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Midwestern Univ
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address: 1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville State: IL Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Midwestern Univ
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31849

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter H. Ramsey
Mailing Address: 121 Cortez Road Apt. 236
City: Hot Springs Villge State: AR Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter H. Ramsey
Mailing Address: 121 Cortez Road Apt. 236
City: Hot Springs Villge State: AR Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25802

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address: 5028 Lochinvar
City: Lakeland State: FL Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation: Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18515

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address: 5028 Lochinvar
City: Lakeland State: FL Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation: Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18663

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address: 5028 Lochinvar
City: Lakeland State: FL Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation: Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address: 5028 Lochinvar
City: Lakeland State: FL Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation: Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address: 5028 Lochinvar
City: Lakeland State: FL Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation: Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry Ray
Mailing Address: 3235 Mountain Pointe Drive
City: Cleveland State: TN Zip Code: 37312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Health Care
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iris Ray
Mailing Address: 3235 Mountain Pointe Drive
City: Cleveland State: TN Zip Code: 37312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33212

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Raymond
Mailing Address: 5712 McTaggart Lane
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner/Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Redick
Mailing Address: 205 1st Street South
City: Jacksonville Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herman Reece
Mailing Address: 16012 Napa Ridge
City: Edmond State: OK Zip Code: 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CBMC/USA
Occupation: CBMC/OKC Metro Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24600

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Reed
Mailing Address: 9348 Sandler Circle
City: Urbandale State: IA Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quality Consulting Incorporated
Occupation: Sr. Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vance Reed
Mailing Address: 3333 E. 3rd Street
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Budweiser
Occupation: Distributor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17943

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Reeves
Mailing Address: 915 Lakeshore Drive
City: Cedar Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26595

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Reis
Mailing Address: 5714 McKinley Lane
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Reis
Mailing Address: 5714 McKinley Lane
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.30527

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address: 1925 Main Street
City: Cedar Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: First Christian Church
Occupation: Associate Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20217

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Remington
Mailing Address: 3713 Barrington Bridge Place
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1120.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Reutzel
Mailing Address: 3011 Minutemen Way
City: Cape Girardeau State: MO Zip Code: 63701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: FGR Mechanical
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24071

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address: 19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove State: LA Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23173

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address: 19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove State: LA Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26786

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address: 19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove State: LA Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.28885

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address: 200 Covington Road
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22203

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address: 200 Covington Road
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address: 200 Covington Road
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24058

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Rice
Mailing Address: 9663 Santa Monica Boulevard #1003
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tyson Foods, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21586

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Rice
Mailing Address: 200 Covington Road
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Rice
Mailing Address: 200 Covington Road
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23233

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawanda Rich
Mailing Address: 5804 Greenbriar Forest Circle
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heritage Home Health
Occupation: Health Care Administration
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30441

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles F. Richards
Mailing Address: 4320 196th Street SW Apt. 205-B
City: Lynnwood State: WA Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29163

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gaines Richardson
Mailing Address: 522 W. Ives Street
City: Marshfield State: WI Zip Code: 54449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Marshfield Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Richardson
Mailing Address: 6513 Lakeview Drive
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Richardson Fence & Patio, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31120

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Richman
Mailing Address: 209 Hilton Terrace
City: Newport News State: VA Zip Code: 23601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Richman Steel
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Riddle
Mailing Address: 3800 Landon Lane
City: Fort Payne | State: AL | Zip Code: 35968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Xaviant
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31514

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Riley
Mailing Address: 108 Cleveland Street
City: Clinton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20286

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Riley
Mailing Address: 108 Cleveland Street
City: Clinton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.20314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Rock
Mailing Address: 1770 Phantom Avenue
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25311

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Rodgers
Mailing Address: 212 E. Liberty Street
City: York State: SC Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aaron Industries, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23257

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Root
Mailing Address: 705 3rd Street SW
City: Independence State: IA Zip Code: 50644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: United States Army
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29378

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Rose
Mailing Address: 1503 3rd Street
City: Eldora State: IA Zip Code: 50627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Ross
Mailing Address: 19525 Garden Lake Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State Farm
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Ross
Mailing Address: 706 Cross Mountain Drive
City: Fredericksburg State: TX Zip Code: 78624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29648

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Rounds
Mailing Address: 119 N. Washington
City: Pierre State: SD Zip Code: 57501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marlene Rozema
Mailing Address: 6215 Ranger Trail
City: Fort Wayne State: IN Zip Code: 46835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25849

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Rozema
Mailing Address: 6215 Ranger Trail
City: Fort Wayne State: IN Zip Code: 46835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brotherhood Mutual Ins. Co.
Occupation: Insurance Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17620

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Russ
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 787
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Russell
Mailing Address: 3348 S. Kings Avenue
City: Springfield State: MO Zip Code: 65807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23535

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Rex Russell
Mailing Address: 7409 Downing Circle
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doug Ruth
Mailing Address: 145 N. Lynbrook Road
City: Bel Air State: MD Zip Code: 21014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bailey Ent.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22823

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Rutledge
Mailing Address: 3322 Shenandoah Valley Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31206

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Sadler
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 564
City: Irvington State: VA Zip Code: 22480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Continuum Capital
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Sadler
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 564
City: Irvington State: VA Zip Code: 22480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Continuum Capital
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31802

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Salem
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 111
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: United Commercial Real Estate
Occupation: Commercial Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19583

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Salem
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 111
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: United Commercial Real Estate
Occupation: Commercial Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Salmon
Mailing Address: 3048 Miller Road
City: Jackson State: LA Zip Code: 70748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Salmon & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20692

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Salmon
Mailing Address: 3048 Miller Road
City: Jackson State: LA Zip Code: 70748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Salmon & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33028

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Audry Salvador
Mailing Address: 2300 Wilmington Drive
City: Midland State: MI Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Audry Salvador
Mailing Address: 2300 Wilmington Drive
City: Midland State: MI Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17603

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Audry Salvador
Mailing Address: 2300 Wilmington Drive
City: Midland State: MI Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.28661

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Audry Salvador
Mailing Address: 2300 Wilmington Drive
City: Midland State: MI Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 386.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32323

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **121.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Sanderson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 267
City: Aberdeen State: SD Zip Code: 57401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norg Sanderson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 267
City: Aberdeen State: SD Zip Code: 57401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29164

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell Sandquist
Mailing Address: 600 South K Street
City: Indianola State: IA Zip Code: 50125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bree McKellar Saum
Mailing Address: 5 Sandshifter Court
City: Aiken State: SC Zip Code: 29803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Humana Military Healthcare Services
Occupation: RN - Quality Management Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20219

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bree McKellar Saum
Mailing Address: 5 Sandshifter Court
City: Aiken State: SC Zip Code: 29803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Humana Military Healthcare Services
Occupation: RN - Quality Management Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.20310

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Schlotfeldt
Mailing Address: 1202 S. FM 116 Apt. 5201
City: Copperas Cove State: TX Zip Code: 76522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: EWA Services, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1020.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Schmidt
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6424
City: Elmendorf AFB State: AK Zip Code: 99506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: Wildlife Biologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Scholten
Mailing Address: 7166 Wiser Shore Lane
City: Lynden State: WA Zip Code: 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26857

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maurice Schooler
Mailing Address: 12 Edgewater Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17963

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Schoon
Mailing Address: 994 Hunt Farm Road
City: Orono State: MN Zip Code: 55356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: System Support Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: Pres/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20084

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Schrimscher
Mailing Address: 3330 Carla Street
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33661

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Scinta, Esq.
Mailing Address: 123 Cliff Avenue
City: Pelham State: NY Zip Code: 10803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney/Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Scott
Mailing Address: 1050 Glousman Rd.
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: GMAC Insurance
Occupation: VP, Product Mgt
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donnie Scroggins
Mailing Address: 113 S. Magnolia
City: Trumann State: AR Zip Code: 72472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16054

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donnie Scroggins
Mailing Address: 113 S. Magnolia
City: Trumann State: AR Zip Code: 72472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donnie Scroggins
Mailing Address: 113 S. Magnolia
City: Trumann State: AR Zip Code: 72472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Setzler
Mailing Address: 1555 Boxwood Trace
City: Acworth State: GA Zip Code: 30102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: MACTEC
Occupation: Engineering Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26333

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell Severino
Mailing Address: 8819 Three Chimneys Drive East
City: Germantown State: TN Zip Code: 38138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: FedEx
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kishore Shah
Mailing Address: 105 Bunning Drive
City: Voorhees State: NJ Zip Code: 08043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris Tea Company
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20945

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Sharbono
Mailing Address: 2000 - 111th Court NE
City: Blaine State: MN Zip Code: 55449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Periscope Advertising
Occupation: VP, Business Development
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15977

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Evan Shaver
Mailing Address: 23 School Street
City: Brighton State: MA Zip Code: 02135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Sheaks
Mailing Address: 603 Winding Hollow Court
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Choice Hotels Int.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30829

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Shedlock
Mailing Address: 319 S. 5th Avenue W
City: Newton State: IA Zip Code: 50208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Sheppard
Mailing Address: 4211 Southwest Freeway
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Advanced Appraisal Group
Occupation: Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Sherman
Mailing Address: 4910 Pleasant Street #5
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iowa Interactive, LLC
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Sherman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 4524 Ludwig Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15860

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chet Shermer
Mailing Address: 609 Holly Bush Road
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emergency Medicine Assoc of Jackson
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19258

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chet Shermer
Mailing Address: 609 Holly Bush Road
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Emergency Medicine Assoc of Jackson
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30900

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P. Shields
Mailing Address: 507 S. 14th Street
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Geologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29783

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Shina
Mailing Address: 8400 Parkchester Place
City: Oak Ridge State: NC Zip Code: 27310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Absolute Imaging Solutions
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Shiner
Mailing Address: 550 S. Hope Street Suite 2300
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DLA Piper US LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26957

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Shore
Mailing Address: 13101 Peninsula Drive
City: Auburn State: CA Zip Code: 95602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shore Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22095

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Shoup
Mailing Address: 19483 Orchard Grove Drive
City: Oregon City State: OR Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilton Hotel - Portland
Occupation: Director of Property Operations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sally Sidman
Mailing Address: 21 Coachlight Drive
City: Danville State: IL Zip Code: 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECI
Occupation: Health Care Provider
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Siegel
Mailing Address: 501 Ridgeway Drive Apt. 7
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UAMS
Occupation: Statistician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22445

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Sigel
Mailing Address: 5691 Sycamore Grove
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Energy Partners
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Sigmon
Mailing Address: 3 Remington Way
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TXCO Resources Inc.
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hiram Simkins
Mailing Address: 111 Whispering Way
City: Grafton State: VA Zip Code: 23692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Civil Servant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Simmons
Mailing Address: 2503 Steeple Chase Drive
City: New Bern State: NC Zip Code: 28562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: MCAS Cherry Point NC
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26631

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Simon
Mailing Address: 1383 N. Criss Street
City: Chandler State: AZ Zip Code: 85226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21796

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Simonds
Mailing Address: 3523 Hamlet Place
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hewlett-Packard
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26860

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cindy Simpson
Mailing Address: 1814 Shadow Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D. Simpson, III
Mailing Address: 18 Armistead Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Stephens Inc.
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17959

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Sisemore
Mailing Address: 4341 Canyon Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jack Sisemore Traveland, LP
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
In-kind - Fundraising Event Catering
Transaction ID: SA17A.31032

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Sisemore
Mailing Address: 4341 Canyon Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jack Sisemore Traveland, LP
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17969

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Sue Sisemore
Mailing Address: 4341 Canyon Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18088

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trent Sisemore
Mailing Address: 4341 Canyon Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jack Sisemore's Traveland, LP
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19513

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald E. Sitzes
Mailing Address: 121 West Howard Street
City: Nashville State: AR Zip Code: 71852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Sizemore
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 918
City: Georgetown State: SC Zip Code: 29442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Research and Development, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21300

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Skarda
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1101
City: Carefree State: AZ Zip Code: 87577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quinn Skinner
Mailing Address: 1517 Crestview Drive
City: Portland State: TX Zip Code: 78374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Ship Captain
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31192

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ben T. Slade, III
Mailing Address: 109 Hawkins Island Circle
City: St. Simons Island State: GA Zip Code: 31522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19079

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ben T. Slade, III
Mailing Address: 109 Hawkins Island Circle
City: St. Simons Island State: GA Zip Code: 31522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2050.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20152

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Slater
Mailing Address: 15188 Hennepin Road
City: Tomah State: WI Zip Code: 54660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33085

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marina Slavin
Mailing Address: 316 Baldwin Road
City: Glassboro State: NJ Zip Code: 08028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26849

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Smeltzer
Mailing Address: 550 County Road 876
City: Englewood State: TN Zip Code: 37329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30836

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Smith
Mailing Address: 7511 Miller Road 2
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAIC
Occupation: Desktop Support Technician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L. Smith
Mailing Address: 2525 N. Fillmore Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33448

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gorman Smith
Mailing Address: 150 Slatton Lane
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15709

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Ronald Smith
Mailing Address: 18 Chanticleer Drive
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Palmetto Urological Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22240

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Smith
Mailing Address: 6942 Raceway Court
City: Mason State: OH Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Music Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Lawton Smith
Mailing Address: 9820 SW 62nd Court
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.80
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.80
Transaction ID: SA17A.17858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Lawton Smith
Mailing Address: 9820 SW 62nd Court
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.80
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 112 Brentwood Court
City: Allen | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Art Institute of Dallas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17307

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 112 Brentwood Court
City: Allen | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Art Institute of Dallas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25927

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2063 161 Main Street
City: Norton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Specialty Catalog Corp.
Occupation: Sales/Customer Service Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.75
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.71
Transaction ID: SA17A.26978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **405.71**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 112 Brentwood Court
City: Allen State: TX Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Art Institute of Dallas
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28795

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie L. Smith
Mailing Address: 1367 Minnesota Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Landlord
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16887

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Smith
Mailing Address: 1608 Airport Freeway #100
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: State Employee
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Smith-Meck
Mailing Address: 5906 Prairie Ridge Road
City: Crystal Lake State: IL Zip Code: 60014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman Corp
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23107

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Sneed
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 486
City: Evans State: GA Zip Code: 30809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Government
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16266

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Sneed
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 486
City: Evans State: GA Zip Code: 30809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Government
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17827

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Sneed
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 486
City: Evans | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: US Government
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20835

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Sneed
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 486
City: Evans | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: US Government
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28740

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrea Snell
Mailing Address: 1909 S. County Road 1133
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17935

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Snell
Mailing Address: 20222 So. School Road
City: Raymore State: MO Zip Code: 64083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Bonded Family
Occupation: Ministry Founder / Author / Speaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28261

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Snell
Mailing Address: 18705 68th Street E
City: Bonney Lake State: WA Zip Code: 98391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: General Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25234

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Snow
Mailing Address: 8538 Merribrook Drive
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HydroScience Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16512

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2387.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Snow
Mailing Address: 8538 Merribrook Drive
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HydroScience Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21155

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Snow
Mailing Address: 8538 Merribrook Drive
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HydroScience Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26257

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Snow
Mailing Address: 8538 Merribrook Drive
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HydroScience Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **130.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Snow
Mailing Address: 8538 Merribrook Drive
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HydroScience Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.31521

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Sparks
Mailing Address: 2590 Pates Hill Road
City: Mosheim State: TN Zip Code: 37818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Living Stone Industries, Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16496

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Spellman
Mailing Address: 301 W. Broad Street P.O. Box 4
City: Jonesboro State: IL Zip Code: 62952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Spenla
Mailing Address: 4714 Willow Street
City: Seabrook State: TX Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Electric & Automation of Tex-US
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18497

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sean Spicer
Mailing Address: 711 Upland Place
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23973

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas W. Spillyards
Mailing Address: 14203 Andover Lane
City: Rogers State: AR Zip Code: 72756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Simmons First Bank of Northwest AR
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel M. Sprague
Mailing Address: 1850 Fielden Drive
City: Lexington State: KY Zip Code: 40502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33342

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claudia Springer
Mailing Address: 2326 W. 15th Street S
City: Newton State: IA Zip Code: 50208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19585

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willard Spurlock
Mailing Address: 6557 Bock Terrace
City: Oxon Hill State: MD Zip Code: 20745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Oxon Hill Baptist Church
Occupation: Clergy
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph St. John
Mailing Address: 372 Chours Road
City: Fort Mill State: SC Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23539

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan St. John
Mailing Address: 372 Chorus Road
City: Fort Mill State: SC Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AXA-Equitable
Occupation: Director of Training
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23422

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Stallard
Mailing Address: 2055 Thomasville Road
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Stanford
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1327
City: Blue Ridge State: GA Zip Code: 30513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Georgia Correctional Industries
Occupation: Director of Operations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Stanford
Mailing Address: 627 W. Barrel Springs Road
City: Palmdale State: CA Zip Code: 93551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Suburban Realty
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21405

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc Stanyer
Mailing Address: 7532 Ambergate Place Apt. 5
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Steed
Mailing Address: 4254 Moot Drive
City: Dumfries State: VA Zip Code: 22025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Potomac Hospital
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19594

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address: 83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville State: CA Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alves Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29555

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Stefaniak
Mailing Address: 1024 Heathrow Lane
City: Hendersonville State: TN Zip Code: 37075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail Bicycle Shop Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johanne Steltzer
Mailing Address: 51 Langsford Road
City: Kennebunkport State: ME Zip Code: 04046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Stephens
Mailing Address: 4460 Eli Whitney Drive
City: Middleburg State: FL Zip Code: 32068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CST Corp.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18252

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Stevens
Mailing Address: 19024 E. Oak Creek Way
City: Parker State: CO Zip Code: 80134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Great West Life
Occupation: Information Security Architect
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E. Compton Stewart
Mailing Address: 6 Landon Lane
City: Savannah State: GA Zip Code: 31410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20487

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Stice
Mailing Address: 25188 E. Marion Avenue #T1031
City: Punta Gorda State: FL Zip Code: 33950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Specialty Metals Corp.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33589

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Stice
Mailing Address: 8300 S. 206th
City: Kent State: WA Zip Code: 98032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Specialty Metals Corp.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1775.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Stoll
Mailing Address: 915 E. Prairie Avenue
City: Des Plaines State: IL Zip Code: 60016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Institutional Capital
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28634

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Stone
Mailing Address: 300 Plantation View Lane
City: Mount Pleasant State: SC Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Stone
Mailing Address: 20 Indian Ridge Road
City: Natick State: MA Zip Code: 01760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Noresco
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rev. Vernon Stoop, Jr.
Mailing Address: 302 Hoffmansville Road
City: Bechtelsville State: PA Zip Code: 19505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Focus Renewal Ministries
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26906

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Strawn
Mailing Address: 8710 Ranch Boulevard
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith Capital Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom H. Strickland
Mailing Address: 12 Chambord Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Systemedic Corporation
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Stringfellow
Mailing Address: 914 N. Wetherly Drive
City: West Hollywood State: CA Zip Code: 90069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Baptist Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27611

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William A. Strong
Mailing Address: 6811 Brinkley Road
City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Stuart
Mailing Address: 2503 Brookdale Drive
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rohm and Haas Corp
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Sturgeon
Mailing Address: 192 S. Starlight Drive
City: Anaheim State: CA Zip Code: 92807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vickie Suarez
Mailing Address: RR 1 Box 96
City: Sayre State: PA Zip Code: 18840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Sudbrook
Mailing Address: 5327 Briar Oak Court
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18768

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Sudbrook
Mailing Address: 5327 Briar Oak Court
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31296

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Sundbeck
Mailing Address: 1900 Shadowbrook Circle
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26367

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adrienne Susong
Mailing Address: 4300 Susong Road SE
City: Conyers State: GA Zip Code: 30094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **770.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Swanson
Mailing Address: 515 Cottonwood Lane N
City: Plymouth State: MN Zip Code: 55441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20093

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Swanson
Mailing Address: 515 Cottonwood Lane N
City: Plymouth State: MN Zip Code: 55441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Swanson
Mailing Address: 515 Cottonwood Lane N
City: Plymouth State: MN Zip Code: 55441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Swartz
Mailing Address: 1125 Santuary Parkway Suite 275
City: Alpharetta State: GA Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
Reattribution Requested
Transaction ID: SA17A.26303

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Sweeney
Mailing Address: 14606 Chambery Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unilever Foodsolutions
Occupation: Distributor Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Tackett
Mailing Address: 47 West Suttons Ridge
City: Battle Creek State: MI Zip Code: 49014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edison Schools, Inc.
Occupation: Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25473

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Tackett
Mailing Address: 47 West Suttons Ridge
City: Battle Creek State: MI Zip Code: 49014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Edison Schools, Inc.
Occupation: Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy Tackett
Mailing Address: 47 West Suttons Ridge
City: Battle Creek State: MI Zip Code: 49014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: iEval
Occupation: Evaluator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25471

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy Tackett
Mailing Address: 47 West Suttons Ridge
City: Battle Creek State: MI Zip Code: 49014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: iEval
Occupation: Evaluator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Dan Talley
Mailing Address: 2206 S. Parker
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18256

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Tarbell
Mailing Address: 9208 Fortbridge Lane
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATG
Occupation: Sales Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29549

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephanie Tarbell
Mailing Address: 9208 Fortbridge Lane
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeannie Taylor
Mailing Address: 790 Cooper Sandy Cove
City: Alpharetta State: GA Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26354

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Taylor
Mailing Address: 515 Santa Paula Drive
City: Salines State: CA Zip Code: 93901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23050

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leigh Taylor
Mailing Address: 1401 Blair Mill Road
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Discovery Channel
Occupation: Library Services for Discovery Communi
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3335.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leigh Taylor
Mailing Address: 1401 Blair Mill Road
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Discovery Channel
Occupation: Library Services for Discovery Communi
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32234

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve B. Taylor
Mailing Address: 515 Santa Paula Drive
City: Salines State: CA Zip Code: 93901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Veritas V
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23132

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L. Barry Teague
Mailing Address: 2181 Newmarket Parkway, SE
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Walton Communication
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Teasley
Mailing Address: 459 Cascade Lane
City: Blue Ridge State: GA Zip Code: 30513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26321

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Teasley
Mailing Address: 573 Hidden Hills Court
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26346

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Tennyson
Mailing Address: 7936 Gambrill Court
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sumaria Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Tepper
Mailing Address: 26-02 4th Street
City: Astoria | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Trader
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Testerman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36
City: Franklin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAE Systems
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23377

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Priscilla Thibodeau
Mailing Address: 103 Bow Street
City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27939

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Thomasson
Mailing Address: 8437 Cora Street
City: Sunland State: CA Zip Code: 91040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17274

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Thomasson
Mailing Address: 8437 Cora Street
City: Sunland State: CA Zip Code: 91040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17665

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Thomasson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 721
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CCF
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Thomasson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 721
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CCF
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30580

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Berkley Thompson
Mailing Address: 2525 Lakeview Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18068

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brock Thompson
Mailing Address: 2525 Lakeview Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Beef Industry
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brock Thompson
Mailing Address: 2525 Lakeview Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Beef Industry
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18066

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clay Thompson
Mailing Address: 308 Laurinda Drive
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart, Inc.
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21489

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer H. Thompson
Mailing Address: 1706 Carolyn Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arvest Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22644

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John O. Thompson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9
City: Hollister State: FL Zip Code: 32147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thompson Contracting Inc.
Occupation: Heavy Equipment Contracting
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18915

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John O. Thompson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9
City: Hollister State: FL Zip Code: 32147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thompson Contracting Inc.
Occupation: Heavy Equipment Contracting
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22230

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John O. Thompson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9
City: Hollister State: FL Zip Code: 32147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thompson Contracting Inc.
Occupation: Heavy Equipment Contracting
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30108

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **202.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Thornton
Mailing Address: 3514 Rose Hill Street
City: Boise State: ID Zip Code: 83705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18948

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David G. Thuleen
Mailing Address: 6175 N. Hogahn Drive
City: Paradise Valley State: AZ Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22759

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Thurman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1411
City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Thurman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1411
City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29817

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Thurman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1411
City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30452

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Tiemeyer
Mailing Address: 849 Club Drive
City: Keswick State: VA Zip Code: 22947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Teresa Todd
Mailing Address: 5207 Middle Falls Drive
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24596

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Toni Todd
Mailing Address: 507 Richmond Street
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20646

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tonyia Todd
Mailing Address: 507 Richmond Street
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16556

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Tolbert
Mailing Address: 208 Georgia Lane
City: Cedartown State: GA Zip Code: 30125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AT&T Mobility
Occupation: Tech Support
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Tolbert
Mailing Address: 208 Georgia Lane
City: Cedartown State: GA Zip Code: 30125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AT&T Mobility
Occupation: Tech Support
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18637

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Tolbert
Mailing Address: 208 Georgia Lane
City: Cedartown State: GA Zip Code: 30125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AT&T Mobility
Occupation: Tech Support
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Tolbert
Mailing Address: 208 Georgia Lane
City: Cedartown State: GA Zip Code: 30125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AT&T Mobility
Occupation: Tech Support
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27488

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Tolbert
Mailing Address: 208 Georgia Lane
City: Cedartown State: GA Zip Code: 30125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AT&T Mobility
Occupation: Tech Support
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32832

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George K. Tollison
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1803
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George K. Tollison
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1803
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25699

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Top
Mailing Address: 3690 Clausen Acres Lane NE
City: Salem State: OR Zip Code: 97303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30382

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Derek Towery
Mailing Address: 5370 West Fountain Road
City: Joplin State: MO Zip Code: 64801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M and T Dermatology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clarissa Trimmer
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 55
City: Schererville State: IN Zip Code: 46375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Knickerbocker Roofing & Paving Co., In
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23627

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clarissa Trimmer
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 55
City: Schererville State: IN Zip Code: 46375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Knickerbocker Roofing & Paving Co., In
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30564

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Trotter
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 610
City: Poplarville State: MS Zip Code: 39470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Publishing
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
Transaction ID: SA17A.17537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul True
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 449
City: Merlin State: OR Zip Code: 97532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linx Technologies, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Tsamoutales
Mailing Address: 376 Lanternback Island Drive
City: Satellite Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akerman Senterfitt
Occupation: Consultant, Policy Practice Group
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26420

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Lee Tupling
Mailing Address: 233 N.E. 25th Avenue
City: Pompano Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sojourner Wellness
Occupation: Health Care
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29652

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danille Turissini
Mailing Address: 40 Puget Loop
City: Port Ludlow State: WA Zip Code: 98365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Word Courier
Occupation: Public & Media Relations
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Josh Turner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 346
City: College Grove State: TN Zip Code: 37046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Recording Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15664

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas Twidale, M.D.
Mailing Address: 1701 W. Avenue A
City: Elk City State: OK Zip Code: 73644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Uhlich
Mailing Address: 5529 N. Peachtree Road
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unitiv, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Ulm, Sr.
Mailing Address: 1240 Ramser Drive
City: Bogart State: GA Zip Code: 30622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17871

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Underhill
Mailing Address: 425 Brushy Ridge Road
City: New Canaan State: CT Zip Code: 06840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doris Underwood
Mailing Address: 827 Rock Ledge Road
City: Heber Springs State: AR Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Underwood Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33653

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karla Uphoff
Mailing Address: 2251 County Road 1200N
City: El Paso State: IL Zip Code: 61738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Quilter
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.08
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31840

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon Vance
Mailing Address: 4525 Sequoia Road
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TBC Corporation
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hank Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Building Inspector
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16963

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jodi Vanderhoof
Mailing Address: 1226 CR 2206
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vanderhoof Outdoor Servic-es
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Van Spronsen
Mailing Address: 1400 Greenly Street
City: Hudsonville State: MI Zip Code: 49426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sanford Varnell
Mailing Address: 924 Madison 5516
City: Saint Paul State: AR Zip Code: 72760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32840

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Varzally
Mailing Address: 221 S. 12th Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wolf Block Schorr and Sol-is-Cohen LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Vaughn
Mailing Address: 5301 51st Street Apt. C7
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Vaughn
Mailing Address: 5301 51st Street Apt. C7
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22563

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Vaughn
Mailing Address: 5301 51st Street Apt. C7
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26747

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Vaughn
Mailing Address: 5301 51st Street Apt. C7
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28266

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **40.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Vaughn
Mailing Address: 5301 51st Street Apt. C7
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31384

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Vaughn
Mailing Address: 5301 51st Street Apt. C7
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gae Veit
Mailing Address: 3931 Niagara Lane
City: Plymouth State: MN Zip Code: 55446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Vick
Mailing Address: 10902 Larch Court
City: Palm Beach Gardens State: FL Zip Code: 33418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Vick
Mailing Address: 10902 Larch Court
City: Palm Beach Gardens State: FL Zip Code: 33418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32253

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Vick
Mailing Address: 10902 Larch Court
City: Palm Beach Gardens State: FL Zip Code: 33418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Villarreal
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1557
City: Lytle State: TX Zip Code: 78052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16716

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juan Villarreal
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1557
City: Lytle State: TX Zip Code: 78052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: True Value Hardware
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Vogel
Mailing Address: 2818 Poag Street
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Heather Lillian Vogl
Mailing Address: 10156 Village Knolls Court
City: Oakton State: VA Zip Code: 22124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covington & Burling LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Voigtsberger
Mailing Address: 411 Canyon Ridge Drive
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15784

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Voigtsberger
Mailing Address: 411 Canyon Ridge Drive
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28667

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie Wade
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2560
City: Manhattan Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27609

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Wagoner
Mailing Address: 613 Saint George Road
City: Danville State: CA Zip Code: 94526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robert Half International Inc.
Occupation: Director, Risk & Benefits Planning
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Wagoner
Mailing Address: 613 Saint George Road
City: Danville State: CA Zip Code: 94526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robert Half International Inc.
Occupation: Director, Risk & Benefits Planning
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary M. Wallace
Mailing Address: 762 Vaughn Road
City: Newnan State: GA Zip Code: 30265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33406

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Wallace
Mailing Address: 6417 Wynwood Place
City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33143

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Wallace
Mailing Address: 568 5th Street
City: Imperial Beach State: CA Zip Code: 91932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Department of the Navy
Occupation: Mathematician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Wallingford
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2609
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wallingford Sales Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19844

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Walsh
Mailing Address: 3616 Stephen Road
City: Lady Lake State: FL Zip Code: 32159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Plumber
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Walto
Mailing Address: 29040 Snapper Point
City: Tega Cay State: SC Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hospice Care of South Carolina
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Ward
Mailing Address: 1849 E. Rich Way
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Stellar Design
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20154

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Olive Ward
Mailing Address: 2305 Claremont Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tyler Ward
Mailing Address: 329 Tullahoma Drive
City: Auburn State: AL Zip Code: 36830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30715

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Warren
Mailing Address: 1103 Stonecrest Drive
City: Kearney State: MO Zip Code: 64060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ford Motor Company
Occupation: Assembler
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18192

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address: 4553 East Onyx Avenue
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16447

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address: 4553 East Onyx Avenue
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address: 4553 East Onyx Avenue
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24439

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address: 4553 East Onyx Avenue
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30979

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Watson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 77312
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jill N. Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Michael Watson, Jr.
Mailing Address: 5948 Shady Grove Circle
City: Raleigh State: NC Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Piedmont Health Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.15889

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16673

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17219

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22688

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25598

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Watson
Mailing Address: 5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1365.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33466

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Waulters
Mailing Address: 2249 Laurel Cove Drive
City: Virginia Beach State: VA Zip Code: 23454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amerigroup
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Waulters
Mailing Address: 2249 Laurel Cove Drive
City: Virginia Beach State: VA Zip Code: 23454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amerigroup
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23220

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Waulters
Mailing Address: 2249 Laurel Cove Drive
City: Virginia Beach State: VA Zip Code: 23454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amerigroup
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23221

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Waulters
Mailing Address: 2249 Laurel Cove Drive
City: Virginia Beach State: VA Zip Code: 23454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amerigroup
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Way
Mailing Address: 343 Valley Club Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Webb
Mailing Address: 2217 Lipscomb
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17945

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): C. Frederick Wehba
Mailing Address: 10250 Constellation Boulevard Suite 2300
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bentley Forbes
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chad Wehba
Mailing Address: 11301 W. Olympic Boulevard
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BentleyForbes
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan D. Wehba
Mailing Address: 10250 Constellation Boulevard #2300
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27040

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joni Weinbaum
Mailing Address: 12165 Oak Meadows
City: Rolla State: MO Zip Code: 65401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Businesswoman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin B. Welch
Mailing Address: 419 Allendale Place
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin B. Welch
Mailing Address: 419 Allendale Place
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27036

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Weller
Mailing Address: 1013 N. Roxbury Drive
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Weller
Mailing Address: 355 South Grand Avenue
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cb Richard Ellis Corporate Services
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25917

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Weller
Mailing Address: 1013 N. Roxbury Drive
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27585

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Wells
Mailing Address: 2335 Lake Village Drive
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Wendt
Mailing Address: 3532 Rainbow Way
City: Angels Camp State: CA Zip Code: 95222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Angels Glad Tidings
Occupation: Christian Bookstore Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21507

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel West
Mailing Address: 920 Center Street
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16126

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel West
Mailing Address: 920 Center Street
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19693

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel West
Mailing Address: 920 Center Street
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27042

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori West
Mailing Address: 2315 Heavenly View Drive
City: Ooltewah State: TN Zip Code: 37363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26198

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark West
Mailing Address: 2315 Heavenly View Drive
City: Ooltewah State: TN Zip Code: 37363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26196

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brad Weston
Mailing Address: 1135 Bascomb Farm Drive
City: Alpharetta State: GA Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Renewed Vision
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21233

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Weyan
Mailing Address: 2112 29th Avenue S
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Self-Employed
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 980.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22508

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane B. Whaley
Mailing Address: 400 Gilberttown Road
City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip Code: 28139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1255.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Wheeler
Mailing Address: 255 15th Circle
City: Key Colony Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Transportation
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28878

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Toni Wheeler
Mailing Address: 255 15th Circle
City: Key Colony Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25913

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curt Whipple
Mailing Address: 47865 Hastings Road
City: Canton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: C. Curtis Financial Group
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22888

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gay White
Mailing Address: One Andover Drive Apt. 7
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Huckabee for President Exploratory Com
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17528

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin S. White
Mailing Address: 2021 Karen Circle
City: Magnolia State: AR Zip Code: 71753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25695

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Woody White
Mailing Address: 6108 Old Branch Road
City: Wilmington State: NC Zip Code: 28409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1148.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19066

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Whitehurst
Mailing Address: 1215 Chippewa Drive
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24878

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Wiley
Mailing Address: 96 Oak Harbor Trail
City: Dawsonville State: GA Zip Code: 30534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25181

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Wilkinson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 680610
City: Park City State: UT Zip Code: 84068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28953

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wilkinson, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6 Cloister Parkway
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17967

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne B. Wilkinson
Mailing Address: 3125 Highgate Drive
City: Fort Mill State: SC Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne B. Wilkinson
Mailing Address: 3125 Highgate Drive
City: Fort Mill State: SC Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne B. Wilkinson
Mailing Address: 3125 Highgate Drive
City: Fort Mill State: SC Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31467

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne B. Wilkinson
Mailing Address: 3125 Highgate Drive
City: Fort Mill State: SC Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33446

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aven Williamson
Mailing Address: 5940 Summerhill Road
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TaMolly's
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark V. Williamson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7503
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mark V. Williamson Co.
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.26900

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Willig
Mailing Address: 405 Via Hierba
City: Santa Barbara State: CA Zip Code: 93110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16391

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Willis
Mailing Address: 1615 West Oak Street
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Willis
Mailing Address: 1615 West Oak Street
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31118

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Willoughby
Mailing Address: 11030 47th Avenue NE
City: Marysville State: WA Zip Code: 98271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jubilee Fisheries
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21612

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Candes Wilson
Mailing Address: 5800 S. Shaeffer Road
City: Fayetteville State: AR Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wilson
Mailing Address: 704 Rivershire Drive
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 358.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 358.50
Transaction ID: SA17A.25709

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Wilson
Mailing Address: 2415 Madera Circle #25
City: Port Hueneme State: CA Zip Code: 93041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28923

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W. Patrick Wilson
Mailing Address: 2337 North Dickerson Street
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Semiconductor Industry Association
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.21999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **858.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley David Wilson
Mailing Address: 11A Welter Lane
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ChanneLinx, Inc.
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29554

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry L. Wirick, Jr.
Mailing Address: 320 S. Boston Suite 712
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas Producer, Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22721

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Wisenbaker, Sr.
Mailing Address: 7207 Bender Road
City: Humble State: TX Zip Code: 77396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wisenbaker Builder Servic- es
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Wisenbaker
Mailing Address: 6003 Graystone Bluffs Court
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wisenbaker Builder Servic-es
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25568

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Wisenbaker, Sr.
Mailing Address: 7207 Bender Road
City: Humble State: TX Zip Code: 77396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wisenbaker Builder Servic-es
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28720

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cathy Wolf
Mailing Address: 2703 Landon Lane
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Self-Employed
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Wolf
Mailing Address: 94 Garden Street
City: Wethersfield State: CT Zip Code: 06109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22746

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norman Wolf
Mailing Address: 2703 Landon Lane
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texarkana Truck Center
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18540

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norman Wolf
Mailing Address: 2703 Landon Lane
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texarkana Truck Center
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Wolf
Mailing Address: 9410 Corsair Road
City: Frankfort State: IL Zip Code: 60423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wolf Siding & Gutters
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24384

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Wolters
Mailing Address: 24762 State Road 81
City: Cuba City State: WI Zip Code: 53807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29176

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Wood
Mailing Address: 326 Connector Road
City: Graniteville State: SC Zip Code: 29829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Parsons Infrastructure & Technology
Occupation: Systems Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell Wood
Mailing Address: 225 Marron Road
City: Fayetteville State: GA Zip Code: 30215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.28238

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell Wood
Mailing Address: 225 Marron Road
City: Fayetteville State: GA Zip Code: 30215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31969

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Woods
Mailing Address: 1153 Formosa Road
City: Collinsville State: IL Zip Code: 62234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Amdocs
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Woods
Mailing Address: 227 Saddlebrook Drive
City: Jackson State: TN Zip Code: 38305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.32901

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Woodward
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 658
City: Brenham State: TX Zip Code: 77834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brenham Bible Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.16016

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Woolery
Mailing Address: 101 River Lane
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MO DNR
Occupation: Ombudsman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Woolery
Mailing Address: 101 River Lane
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.23512

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Wooley
Mailing Address: 230 Private Road 2412
City: Alvord State: TX Zip Code: 76225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines
Occupation: Captain
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Wright
Mailing Address: 12 Regency
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Green Line Equipment Co., Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Wright
Mailing Address: 1005 Amarillo Street
City: Plainview State: TX Zip Code: 79072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sears Dealer Store Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.22903

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Wright
Mailing Address: 13294 Robling Court
City: Manassas State: VA Zip Code: 20112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24051

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Wright
Mailing Address: 1005 Amarillo Street
City: Plainview State: TX Zip Code: 79072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sears Dealer Store Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31656

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ned York, Jr.
Mailing Address: 837 Robindale
City: Blytheville State: AR Zip Code: 72315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.17881

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ned York, Jr.
Mailing Address: 837 Robindale
City: Blytheville State: AR Zip Code: 72315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25666

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Young
Mailing Address: 19490 Falcon Drive
City: Oregon City State: OR Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garth Young
Mailing Address: 19490 Falcon Drive
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Air Quality Inc.
Occupation: HVAC Installer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.30931

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Young
Mailing Address: 2001 Big Valley Drive
City: Manchaca | State: TX | Zip Code: 78652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Manchace United Methodist Church Child
Occupation: Assistant Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.20873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Young
Mailing Address: 2001 Big Valley Drive
City: Manchaca | State: TX | Zip Code: 78652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Manchace United Methodist Church Child
Occupation: Assistant Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.24082

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Youngblood
Mailing Address: 3508 Wuthering Heights Place
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33534

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Youngblood
Mailing Address: 3508 Wuthering Heights Place
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Young & Youngblood Insurance
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33536

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Zander
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 772
City: Crossett State: AR Zip Code: 71635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Cleaning System, Inc.
Occupation: Janitor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19505

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Zang
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 155
City: Wachapreague State: VA Zip Code: 23480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town of Wachapreague
Occupation: Harbormaster
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.19034

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Zang
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 155
City: Wachapreague State: VA Zip Code: 23480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town of Wachapreague
Occupation: Harbormaster
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.29036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **683304.52**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [ ] 17a [ ] 17b [X] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIENDS OF CLIFF STEARNS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 308
City: SILVER SPRINGS State: FL Zip Code: 34489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00229377
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 71.74
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.74
In-kind - Mailing
Transaction ID: SA17C.34222

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Mike Keown
Mailing Address: 225 Russell Road
City: Thomasville State: GA Zip Code: 31757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17C.34211

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOVERNMENT IS NOT GOD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 77237
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00297531
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17C.34214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2071.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [ ] 17a [ ] 17b [X] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOVERNMENT IS NOT GOD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 77237
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00297531
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17C.34216

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOVERNMENT IS NOT GOD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 77237
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00297531
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17C.34218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jefferson County Republican Womens Club
Mailing Address: 3704 Poplar Street
City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 52.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID: SA17C.33682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1552.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [ ] 17a [ ] 17b [X] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIDNIGHT SUN POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 203 MARYLAND AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00345199
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Refunded $5,000 on 10/7/07
Transaction ID: SA17C.34207

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): State Employees Association PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7208
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA17C.34209

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trent Sisemore Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 4341 Canyon Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA17C.21348

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **9773.74**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c X 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address: 11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1751.27
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 719.01
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA21.31095

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address: 11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2007.95
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 256.68
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA21.31096

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address: 11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.07
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 670.12
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA21.31097

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1645.81**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **1645.81**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AAMSCO
Mailing Address: 9811 Interstate 30, Suite 3
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72209
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28431
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.21

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AAMSCO
Mailing Address: 9811 Interstate 30, Suite 3
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72209
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29854
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.69

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABW, Inc.
Mailing Address: 4431 South First Street
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense - Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25123
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12811.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABW, Inc.
Mailing Address: 4431 South First Street
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense - Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28425
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7230
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75505
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30180
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7230
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75505
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30181
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2054.01

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7074.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7230
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75505
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30186
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 887.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7230
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75505
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30191
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7230
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75505
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30201
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1398.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ad America
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1800
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72115
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - T-Shirt Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25019
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1152.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Direct, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1272 Corporate Park Drive 2nd Floor
City: Forest State: VA Zip Code: 24551
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31062
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1540.26

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Direct, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1272 Corporate Park Drive 2nd Floor
City: Forest State: VA Zip Code: 24551
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31063
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2559.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5252.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Direct, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1272 Corporate Park Drive, 2nd Floor
City: Forest State: VA Zip Code: 24551
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31064
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12961.38

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Direct, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1272 Corporate Park Drive, 2nd Floor
City: Forest State: VA Zip Code: 24551
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31065
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1734.73

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23669
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **14735.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23670
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23777
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.70

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23813
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 82.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23814
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.91

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23851
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.98

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23856
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.48

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 52.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23857
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23903
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.09

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24200
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 82.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24201
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24227
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.34

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24228
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 52.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24967
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.31

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24968
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.72

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24971
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 167.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address: 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Hosting Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24971.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.50
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24981
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.74

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25025
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **16.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25046
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25047
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25051
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25056
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.72

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25077
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.07

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25078
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 17.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25079
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25080
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25135
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 784.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **810.11**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Enterprise Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 1 Airport Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25135.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.92
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Enterprise Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 1 Airport Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25135.1
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 372.52
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25726
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.82

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **16.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25745
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25752
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25756
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **17.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25757
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.03

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26698
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.38

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27043
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **25.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27128
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.49

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27145
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.57

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27150
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **124.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27151
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.43

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27155
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27178
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 108.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27179
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.64

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27185
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27186
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **440.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27187
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.39

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27192
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.21

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27193
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **282.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27204
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address: 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Monthly and Transaction Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27204.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28404
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **391.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz - Des Moines
Mailing Address: 4720 S.W. 26th Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Car Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28404.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.44
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27207
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.49

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27213
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 59.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27214
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27215
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.03

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27996
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **126.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28442
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.79

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28463
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28465
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **78.03**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28466
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.77

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28503
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.06

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28554
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **214.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28556
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28559
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.91

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28560
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 85.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28562
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29848
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.60

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29860
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **561.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29862
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29890
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.33

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29891
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 301.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29901
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29904
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.03

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29905
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 66.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29910
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29911
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.14

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29912
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.77

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 353.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29913
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.57

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29933
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.97

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30167
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **33.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.33679
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.42

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Androsgoggin Valley Republican Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 526
City: Berlin State: NH Zip Code: 03570
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Event Tickets
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30170
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address: 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24199
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 741.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1563.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address: 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27144
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 850.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address: 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Activation and Service Charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28432
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address: 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29853
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1755.51**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arctic Glacier, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1654 Marthaler Lane
City: West St. Paul State: MN Zip Code: 55118
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30204
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650661
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24221
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1336.27

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650661
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25115
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1360.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2977.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650661
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28555
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1354.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 650661
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29906
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1217.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6463
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27195
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1334.37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3906.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6463
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Purchase Cell Phones
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29861
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.98

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address: 209 W. 6th Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23765
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address: 209 W. 6th Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25130
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 215.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **773.98**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address: 209 W. 6th Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28427
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address: 209 W. 6th Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29908
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.20

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bolton Hay, Inc.
Mailing Address: 2701 Delaware Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30210
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **558.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christian Printers, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1411 21st Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25113
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 665.57

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christian Printers, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1411 21st Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27048
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 792.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cingular
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6463
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25043
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1393.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2852.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clockwork Systems
Mailing Address: 422 Government Street, 1st Floor
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70802
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.30176
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clockwork Systems
Mailing Address: 422 Government Street, 1st Floor
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70802
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.30221
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast Cablevision
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 105184
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30348
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.25042
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1002.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast Cablevision
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 105184
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30348
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27197
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.26

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast Cablevision
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 105184
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30348
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29907
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.26

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Copycat
Mailing Address: 405 6th Avenue #120
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Copying Service Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28429
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 655.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Crouch
Mailing Address: 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23673
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Crouch
Mailing Address: 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24202
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Crouch
Mailing Address: 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25081
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Crouch
Mailing Address: 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27156
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Crouch
Mailing Address: 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28444
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Crouch
Mailing Address: 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29819
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address: 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23675
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address: 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24203
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address: 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25082
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address: 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27157
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address: 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28445
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address: 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29857
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.28

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5033.28**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address: 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29820
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address: 11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72222
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Service Charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.33674
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Discover Network
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 30395
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84130
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23809
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2568.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Discover Network
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 30395
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84130
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28401
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam's Club
Mailing Address: 305 Airport Road
City: Ames State: IA Zip Code: 50010
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28401.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy Dooley
Mailing Address: 19 Deerwood Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29821
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1337.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DP&L Printing
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 191
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72203
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25118
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1693.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address: 655 Third Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30182
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address: 655 Third Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30192
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11693.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address: 655 Third Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30213
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address: 655 Third Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30219
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23687
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6388.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.23846
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 520.33

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.24215
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.25094
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3120.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25729
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 448.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27169
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28458
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3048.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29856
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Enos
Mailing Address: 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29839
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Exeter Rent-All, Inc.
Mailing Address: 38 Portsmouth Avenue
City: Exeter State: NH Zip Code: 03833
Purpose of Disbursement: Equipment Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26740
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1118.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2632.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address: 1121 S. Spring Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25052
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.68

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23676
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23847
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2935.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24204
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25076
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.74

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25083
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5212.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25740
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 602.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27158
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27198
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.64

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3296.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28446
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Fraker
Mailing Address: 717 N. Tyler Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29823
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address: 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City: Jacksonville State: AR Zip Code: 72076
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30175
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5057.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEE Productions
Mailing Address: 5640 Highland Court
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23901
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Genesys Conferencing
Mailing Address: 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard
City: Highlands Ranch State: CO Zip Code: 80129
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31077
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2197.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Genesys Conferencing
Mailing Address: 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard
City: Highlands Ranch State: CO Zip Code: 80129
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31078
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4168.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7566.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23810
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23811
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.03

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23812
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3537.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3936.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25746
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25748
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.91

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25749
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2199.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2469.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28551
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28552
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 437.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Payments
Mailing Address: 10 Glenlake Parkway, North Tower
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28553
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5939.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6442.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GSL Solutions, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1411 N. Westshore Blvd. Suite 102
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23757
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1805.84

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GSL Solutions, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1411 N. Westshore Blvd. Suite 102
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25120
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1971.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GSL Solutions, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1411 N. Westshore Blvd. Suite 102
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25124
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **18777.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GSL Solutions, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1411 N. Westshore Blvd. Suite 102
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25759
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1792.58

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning
Mailing Address: 71 Bridge Street
City: Pelham State: NH Zip Code: 03076
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Signs
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26715
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1650.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning
Mailing Address: 71 Bridge Street
City: Pelham State: NH Zip Code: 03076
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Signs
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26737
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3667.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23755
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.82

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23855
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23899
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **496.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24961
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25050
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25100
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25761
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27153
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30208
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Harris
Mailing Address: 3725 Freehill Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27191
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Herr
Mailing Address: 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23689
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Herr
Mailing Address: 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24217
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2560.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Herr
Mailing Address: 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25096
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Herr
Mailing Address: 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25755
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Herr
Mailing Address: 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28400
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2267.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Herr
Mailing Address: 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27171
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Herr
Mailing Address: 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28460
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Herr
Mailing Address: 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29841
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address: 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23677
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address: 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24205
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address: 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25084
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address: 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27159
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address: 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28447
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address: 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29826
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holt Lunsford Commercial, Inc.
Mailing Address: 124 W. Capitol, Suite 1605
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23770
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2813.15

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holt Lunsford Commercial, Inc.
Mailing Address: 124 W. Capitol, Suite 1605
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25133
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2813.15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holt Lunsford Commercial, Inc.
Mailing Address: 124 W. Capitol, Suite 1605
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28435
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2813.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8439.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holtzman Vogel, PLLC
Mailing Address: 98 Alexandria Pike, Suite 53
City: Warrenton State: VA Zip Code: 20186
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Legal
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30177
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12543.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holtzman Vogel, PLLC
Mailing Address: 98 Alexandria Pike, Suite 53
City: Warrenton State: VA Zip Code: 20186
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Legal
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30195
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17602.91

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holtzman Vogel, PLLC
Mailing Address: 98 Alexandria Pike, Suite 53
City: Warrenton State: VA Zip Code: 20186
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Legal
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30214
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 32146.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Huckabee
Mailing Address: 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27200
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1042.14

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29859
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 848.40

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Mark Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1801 Reservoir Road #212
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29827
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 519.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2409.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address: 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23678
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address: 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24206
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address: 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25085
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address: 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27160
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address: 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28448
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address: 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29829
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23849
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1218.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23850
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24977
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1695.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25737
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27194
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27211
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **560.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27212
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1008.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29845
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address: 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29858
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1176.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23679
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23848
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24207
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3265.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25086
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25736
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 431.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27161
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3515.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27210
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 681.95

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28449
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29855
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2358.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29830
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address: 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30174
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 583.75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huckaby, Davis, Lisker
Mailing Address: 228 South Washington Street Suite 115
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Compliance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27049
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1254.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3379.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Integram
Mailing Address: 8421 Hilltop Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28464
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2280.89

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iowa GOP
Mailing Address: 621 E. 9th Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Registration
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27180
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iowa GOP
Mailing Address: 621 E. 9th Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Registration
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27182
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7530.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iowa GOP
Mailing Address: 621 E. 9th Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Registration
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27183
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iowa GOP
Mailing Address: 621 E. 9th Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Registration
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27184
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iowa State Party
Mailing Address: 621 East Ninth Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Tickets & Space Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23852
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **69250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Sisemore Traveland
Mailing Address: 4342 Canyon Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense - RV Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28437
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3200.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J and K Aviation
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1228
City: Mountain View State: AR Zip Code: 72560
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25023
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.79

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23680
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.79**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24208
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25087
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25734
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1618.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3418.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25735
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.68

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27177
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1775.45

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27162
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2831.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.28423
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.28450
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.29831
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2044.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPMS Cox, PLLC
Mailing Address: 11300 Cantrell Road, Suite 301
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Accounting & Compliance Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31054
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7706.25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPMS Cox, PLLC
Mailing Address: 11300 Cantrell Road, Suite 301
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Accounting & Compliance Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31055
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9381.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPMS Cox, PLLC
Mailing Address: 11300 Cantrell Road, Suite 301
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Accounting & Compliance Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31056
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12423.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **29511.28**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pariklis Karoutas
Mailing Address: 3 Kennedy Circle
City: Dover State: NH Zip Code: 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23690
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pariklis Karoutas
Mailing Address: 3 Kennedy Circle
City: Dover State: NH Zip Code: 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24218
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pariklis Karoutas
Mailing Address: 3 Kennedy Circle
City: Dover State: NH Zip Code: 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25097
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pariklis Karoutas
Mailing Address: 3 Kennedy Circle
City: Dover State: NH Zip Code: 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26744
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pariklis Karoutas
Mailing Address: 3 Kennedy Circle
City: Dover State: NH Zip Code: 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27172
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pariklis Karoutas
Mailing Address: 3 Kennedy Circle
City: Dover State: NH Zip Code: 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28461
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3545.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pariklis Karoutas
Mailing Address: 3 Kennedy Circle
City: Dover State: NH Zip Code: 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29842
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keck Parking
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 93264
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50393
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23768
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 636.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keck Parking
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 93264
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50393
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25121
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2810.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keck Parking
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 93264
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50393
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28434
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kin Folks BBQ
Mailing Address: 3160 8th Street, SW
City: Altoona State: IA Zip Code: 50009
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27148
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirsten Fedewa & Associates
Mailing Address: 1629A Hunting Creek Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23774
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7604.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirsten Fedewa & Associates
Mailing Address: 1629A Hunting Creek Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25127
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 739.27

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirsten Fedewa & Associates
Mailing Address: 1629A Hunting Creek Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultanting - Media
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25128
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirsten Fedewa & Associates
Mailing Address: 1629A Hunting Creek Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28440
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10739.27**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirsten Fedewa & Associates
Mailing Address: 1629A Hunting Creek Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29847
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1507.57

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23681
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24224
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2894.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24209
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25054
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 548.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25055
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 604.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2053.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25088
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25741
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 703.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25742
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 436.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2040.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27163
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28420
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.16

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28421
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.51

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1589.67**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28422
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28451
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29832
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2339.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LCM Strategies
Mailing Address: 3408 Benham Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Development/Hosting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30184
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LCM Strategies
Mailing Address: 3408 Benham Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Development/Hosting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30194
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LCM Strategies
Mailing Address: 3408 Benham Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Development/Hosting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30220
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6779.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **16779.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Legacy Consulting
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 409
City: DeQueen State: AR Zip Code: 71832
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23771
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5147.39

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Legacy Consulting
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 409
City: DeQueen State: AR Zip Code: 71832
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25109
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Legacy Consulting
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 409
City: DeQueen State: AR Zip Code: 71832
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29909
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12147.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Malakoff Partners, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 12844
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultanting - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25129
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5854.57

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Malakoff Partners, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 12844
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27203
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Malakoff Partners, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 12844
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28441
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15854.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7503
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72217
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24225
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7503
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72217
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24226
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7503
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72217
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25132
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1048.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7503
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72217
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27206
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mastercard
Mailing Address: 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.23758
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.09

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 12309 Chenal Parkway
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.23758.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.09

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **54.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathon McClellan
Mailing Address: 1921 S 14th Street
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76706
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25049
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathon McClellan
Mailing Address: 1921 S 14th Street
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76706
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25101
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathon McClellan
Mailing Address: 1921 S 14th Street
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76706
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25733
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 502.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathon McClellan
Mailing Address: 1921 S 14th Street
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76706
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25750
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.95

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathon McClellan
Mailing Address: 1921 S 14th Street
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76706
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25762
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathon McClellan
Mailing Address: 1921 S 14th Street
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76706
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27154
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 293.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathon McClellan
Mailing Address: 1921 S 14th Street
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76706
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27190
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mediacom
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5744
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25131
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.03

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mediacom
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5744
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28436
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 194.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merrimack Restaurant
Mailing Address: 786 Elm Street
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29918
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 372.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Metro
Mailing Address: 124 W. Capitol
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24970
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 381.95

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Metro
Mailing Address: 124 W. Capitol
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24974
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1271.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2025.47**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Metro
Mailing Address: 124 W. Capitol
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25758
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1246.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Metro
Mailing Address: 124 W. Capitol
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29850
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3635.50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2006
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23766
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11045.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15926.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2006
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25116
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3463.78

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2006
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25117
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2006
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28433
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13463.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2006
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29849
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2260.61

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): North Garden Corporation
Mailing Address: 715 Mast Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03102
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense - Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26719
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): North Little Rock Office Furniture
Mailing Address: 200 E. Broadway
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72114
Purpose of Disbursement: Furniture Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30178
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1199.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4034.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): North Little Rock Office Furniture
Mailing Address: 200 E. Broadway
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72114
Purpose of Disbursement: Furniture Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.30196
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1199.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): North Little Rock Office Furniture
Mailing Address: 200 E. Broadway
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72114
Purpose of Disbursement: Furniture Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.30215
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oce Imagistics Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 11407
City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35246-0284
Purpose of Disbursement: Copier Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.31084
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1847.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oce Imagistics Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 11407
City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35246-0284
Purpose of Disbursement: Copier Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31085
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 768.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oce Imagistics Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 11407
City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35246-0284
Purpose of Disbursement: Copier Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31086
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 455.34

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2503
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72402
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23761
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1627.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2503
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72402
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29851
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2503
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72402
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29852
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.13

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25140
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3025.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3831.91**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25139
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23904
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.95

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24220
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2928.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3431.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25138
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2917.65

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27050
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.28

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27174
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2885.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6057.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28443
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2532.42

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28561
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address: 12921 Cantrell Road, Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29844
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2743.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5516.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pinnacle Communications
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Video Production Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24972
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1268.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pinnacle Communications
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Video Production Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25111
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.78

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pinnacle Communications
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Video Production Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25112
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1626.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Piper
Mailing Address: 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25751
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 873.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Piper
Mailing Address: 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29846
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.47

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23854
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1142.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23898
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24962
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24980
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.61

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **553.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25048
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25099
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25760
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27152
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27175
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27189
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27199
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 417.66

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28452
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Powell
Mailing Address: 4529 Stonewall, PMB 156
City: Greenville State: TX Zip Code: 75401
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29833
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2317.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Precision List, Inc.
Mailing Address: 5653 Columbia Pike
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22041
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mailing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24963
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4920.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Premiere Transportation
Mailing Address: 1000 Corporate Center Drive Suite 120
City: Franklin State: TN Zip Code: 37067
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel - Driver Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25125
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4440.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Principled Capital
Mailing Address: 66 Canal Center Plaza Suite 555
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering/Site Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24975
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3691.88

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13051.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PR Newswire
Mailing Address: 810 7th Avenue, 32nd Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30185
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4140.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rankin Communication Systems
Mailing Address: 5444 NW 96th Street
City: Johnston State: IA Zip Code: 50131
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25134
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rolling Thunder
Mailing Address: 992 G24 Highway
City: Indianola State: IA Zip Code: 50125
Purpose of Disbursement: Sound Staging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30206
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5133.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Saltsman
Mailing Address: 84 Concord Park West
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25738
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 383.20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23682
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24210
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 15383.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24978
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 827.27

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25041
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25089
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8483.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27176
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1172.25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27164
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28453
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **16172.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29834
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam's Club
Mailing Address: 1101 73rd Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29923
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.07

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam's Club
Mailing Address: 1101 73rd Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Decorations
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29925
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 337.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8193.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Security Bankcard Center, Inc.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6139
City: Norman State: OK Zip Code: 73070
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.28407
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 841.58

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.54
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.1
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.56
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **841.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.2
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.21
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.3
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.47
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address: 1121 S. Spring Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.4
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CompUSA
Mailing Address: 801A S. Bowmand Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.5
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 1500 Westpark Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.7
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.59
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 1500 Westpark Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.8
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.23
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 12309 Chenal Parkway
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28407.9
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.79
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shred-it Arkansas
Mailing Address: 7705 Northshore Place
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72118
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Shredding
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30179
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shred-it Arkansas
Mailing Address: 7705 Northshore Place
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72118
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Shredding
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30193
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shred-it Arkansas
Mailing Address: 7705 Northshore Place
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72118
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Shredding
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30216
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Sisemore
Mailing Address: 4341 Canyon Drive
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79110
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Fundraising Event Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.31033
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Spencer
Mailing Address: 9472 Wild Wood Road
City: Meridian State: OK Zip Code: 76058
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Event Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30187
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1545.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Spencer
Mailing Address: 9472 Wild Wood Road
City: Meridian State: OK Zip Code: 76058
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Event Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30189
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Spencer
Mailing Address: 9472 Wild Wood Road
City: Meridian State: OK Zip Code: 76058
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25732
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 553.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Swenson
Mailing Address: 408 Route 10
City: Croydon State: NH Zip Code: 03773
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Caterer
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23840
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2150.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3703.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Taylor
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23683
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Taylor
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24211
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Taylor
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25090
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Taylor
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27165
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Taylor
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28454
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Taylor
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive, Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29835
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tele-Town Hall Services
Mailing Address: 5101 MacArthur Boulevard, NW, Suite 200
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense - Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24965
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3369.49

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Basil Conference Center
Mailing Address: 2321 N. Loop Drive
City: Ames State: IA Zip Code: 50010
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27044
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1335.75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Basil Conference Center
Mailing Address: 2321 N. Loop Drive
City: Ames State: IA Zip Code: 50010
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Site Rental
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27188
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5079.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Concepts Works, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1001 Office Park Road, Suite 119
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising Event Planning
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30200
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2531.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23776
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1305.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25108
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1365.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5201.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address: 2200 Riverfront Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28439
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1355.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Twin City Printing
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising - Envelopes & Invitations
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30183
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 593.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Twin City Printing
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising - Invitations
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30190
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2968.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Twin City Printing
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising - Invitations
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30202
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Twin City Printing
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising - Invitations
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30203
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Twin City Printing
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense - Flyers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30217
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **643.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Twin City Printing
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Letterhead & Envelopes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30218
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 790.26

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Twin City Printing
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising - Invitations
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30223
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 464.01

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Underwood
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23684
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2129.27**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Underwood
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24212
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Underwood
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25091
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Underwood
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27166
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Underwood
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28455
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Underwood
Mailing Address: 114 Ross Hollow Road
City: Bigelow State: AR Zip Code: 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29836
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UST, Inc.
Mailing Address: 100 West Putnam Avenue
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06830
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25044
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2246.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3996.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Valley Signs & Graphics
Mailing Address: 2500 Garden Road
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Office - Signs and Installation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24222
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 636.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23691
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24219
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5636.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25098
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25727
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 273.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25728
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3131.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25753
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 469.02

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25754
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 690.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27173
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3659.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28424
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 455.90

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29932
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 855.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28462
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3811.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address: 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29843
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6059.15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.08

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8559.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.1
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.21
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.2
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.96
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.3
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.4
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.42
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.5
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.9
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.11
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.98
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.12
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whole Hog Cafe
Mailing Address: 2516 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Expense - Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.15
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.17
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.19
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mariott Columbia
Mailing Address: 1200 Hampton Street
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.20
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.29
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.21
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 310.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.22
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 447.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.23
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 447.30
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.24
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.08
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google Adwords
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.25
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 521.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.26
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.28
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.48
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Saks Fifth Avenue
Mailing Address: 611 5th Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising/Volunteer Recruitment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.30
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.84
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.31
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.33
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.37
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 734.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.38
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 494.10
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23694.39
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23767
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Terrace
Mailing Address: 3000 University Avenue
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23767.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2169.66

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -3.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2169.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.5
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.6
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.24
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.7
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.50
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Edison
Mailing Address: 228 W. 47th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.12
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.91
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Edison
Mailing Address: 228 W. 47th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.13
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.91
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.14
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.30
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.15
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 349.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23784.16
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 619.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6069.36

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.3
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 422.95
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.4
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6069.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.5
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.6
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.7
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.48
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.11
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google Adwords
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.12
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 546.26
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rankin Communication Systems
Mailing Address: 5444 NW 96th Street
City: Johnston State: IA Zip Code: 50131
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.13
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1327.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address: 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Contribution Processing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.14
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 328.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.15
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Embroidery Creations
Mailing Address: 80 Nashua Road
City: Londonderry State: NH Zip Code: 03053
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign T-Shirts
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23815.16
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2169.66
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2139.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -310.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2139.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.3
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.04
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3206 E. Kimberly Road
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52807
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.6
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.7
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 685.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 685.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Embroidery Creations
Mailing Address: 80 Nashua Road
City: Londonderry State: NH Zip Code: 03053
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign T-Shirts
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.9
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.34
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.10
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -160.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.11
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -160.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.12
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23858.26
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3553.94

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot
Mailing Address: 4347 Merle Hay Road
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50310
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.7
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.57
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3553.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.9
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn
Mailing Address: 5001 Fleur Drive
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.10
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.47
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.11
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.97
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.12
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.20
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.13
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 465.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chen Yang Li Restaurant
Mailing Address: 520 South Street
City: Bow State: NH Zip Code: 03304
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Expense - Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.14
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 486.09
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.15
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 585.08
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23905.16
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 660.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3774.79

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.2
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.4
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 306.68
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3774.79**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.5
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.56
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.6
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.56
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.7
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.56
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.56
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.9
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.10
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.11
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.36
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23933.12
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 515.16
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4132.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4132.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -280.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.1
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.2
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.3
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.72
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.4
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.7
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 686 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.36
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B&H Photo
Mailing Address: 420 9th Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10001
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies - Camcorder Microphone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.9
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 544.20
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.10
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -220.50
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 1500 Westpark Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.12
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.63
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Edison
Mailing Address: 228 W. 47th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.13
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.16
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.17
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.18
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 569.10
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.19
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 644.10
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.20
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 704.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.21
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -139.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Super 8 Motels
Mailing Address: 810 Lincoln Place
City: Orange City State: IA Zip Code: 51041
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.27
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google Adwords
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24922.29
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.84
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4868.69

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -453.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4868.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.1
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.44
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amoco Oil
Mailing Address: 2837 Ne Vivion Road
City: Kansas City State: MO Zip Code: 64119
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.5
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.10
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.41
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Super 8 Motels
Mailing Address: 839 S. Oak
City: Iowa Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50126
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.11
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yahoo Search Marketing
Mailing Address: 701 First Avenue
City: Sunnyvale State: CA Zip Code: 94089
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.12
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chrome Truckstop/Restaurant
Mailing Address: Highways 18 & 169
City: Algona State: IA Zip Code: 50511
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.13
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 485.07
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google Adwords
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.14
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 612.32
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.15
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.16
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.20
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.21
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 445.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.22
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.59
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.23
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 475.10
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24982.24
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 841.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25026
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1807.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1807.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25026.1
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot
Mailing Address: 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25026.4
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25026.5
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.94
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25026.6
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google Adwords
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25026.7
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 509.24
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25026.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 511.31
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25026.9
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 606.79
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1744.19

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.0
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -685.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1744.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.1
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -685.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.2
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stoney Creek Inn
Mailing Address: 407 Rossville Road
City: Waukon State: IA Zip Code: 52172
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.4
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.47
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.5
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 560.09
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.6
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.7
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.8
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beck's Sports Brewery
Mailing Address: 3295 University Avenue
City: Waterloo State: IA Zip Code: 50701
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25057.9
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4048.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4048.17**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.1
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.2
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.3
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -841.30
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.10
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.24
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 2011 Laporte Road
City: Waterloo State: IA Zip Code: 50702
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.14
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 2011 Laporte Road
City: Waterloo State: IA Zip Code: 50702
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.15
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 2011 Laporte Road
City: Waterloo State: IA Zip Code: 50702
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.16
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.18
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.22
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frontier Airlines
Mailing Address: 7001 Tower Road
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80249
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.19
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.59
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Pizza Ranch
Mailing Address: 395 Beaver Kreek Center
City: North Liberty State: IA Zip Code: 52317
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.23
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 215.84
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Xerox Corporation
Mailing Address: 700 Bishop Street Floor 12
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.24
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.77
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3243 Southridge Drive SW
City: Cedar Rapids State: IA Zip Code: 52404
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.29
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3243 Southridge Drive SW
City: Cedar Rapids State: IA Zip Code: 52404
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.30
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3243 Southridge Drive SW
City: Cedar Rapids State: IA Zip Code: 52404
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.31
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3206 E. Kimberly Road
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52807
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.33
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.19
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3206 E. Kimberly Road
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52807
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.34
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.19
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3206 E. Kimberly Road
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52807
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.35
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3206 E. Kimberly Road
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52807
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.36
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 3206 E. Kimberly Road
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52807
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.26640.37
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4700.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comfort Inn
Mailing Address: 2401 A Avenue West
City: Oskaloosa State: IA Zip Code: 52577
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.4
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.95
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comfort Inn
Mailing Address: 2401 A Avenue West
City: Oskaloosa State: IA Zip Code: 52577
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.5
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.95
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frontier Airlines
Mailing Address: 7001 Tower Road
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80249
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.6
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 1500 Westpark Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.7
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.20
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 1500 Westpark Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.8
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.76
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.9
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.84
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.10
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.50
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CompUSA
Mailing Address: 10201 University Suite D-1
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.12
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Terrace
Mailing Address: 3000 University Avenue
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.13
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 548.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Luxury Limousine, Inc.
Mailing Address: 2659 S. 67th Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19142
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.16
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.17
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.18
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.19
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.23
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.24
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.29
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 451.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.30
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 666.91
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.31
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -451.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.32
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -704.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.38
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AmericInn
Mailing Address: 2101 Commerce Drive
City: Grundy Center State: IA Zip Code: 50638
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.44
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.15
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AmericInn
Mailing Address: 2101 Commerce Drive
City: Grundy Center State: IA Zip Code: 50638
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.45
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Xerox Corporation
Mailing Address: 700 Bishop Street Floor 12
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.46
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.88
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AmericInn
Mailing Address: 2101 Commerce Drive
City: Grundy Center State: IA Zip Code: 50638
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.47
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.68
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hy-Vee Gas
Mailing Address: 7280 University Avenue
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.49
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.37
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.50
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 530.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.51
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27051.53
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 246.67
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27129
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2050.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27129.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.92
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Pizza Ranch
Mailing Address: 11 Central Avenue SW
City: Le Mars State: IA Zip Code: 51031
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27129.7
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.18
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27129.8
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1295.59
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.4
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 446.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.5
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 446.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Super 8 Motels
Mailing Address: 209 11th Street SW
City: Spencer State: IA Zip Code: 51301
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.6
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 583.01
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 701 Gordon Drive
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.7
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1497.20
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.10
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.12
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.92
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rankin Communication Systems
Mailing Address: 5444 NW 96th Street
City: Johnston State: IA Zip Code: 50131
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Equipment Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.14
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.62
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Springhill Suites
Mailing Address: 1236 Jordan Creek Parkway
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.15
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.64
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.16
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 538.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.17
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 719.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.18
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.77
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 6111 Fleur Drive
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.19
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.28
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 6111 Fleur Drive
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.20
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.28
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 6111 Fleur Drive
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.21
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.28
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 6111 Fleur Drive
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.22
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.28
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 6111 Fleur Drive
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.23
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.28
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.24
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.56
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.25
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.56
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.26
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.21
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.27
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.08
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Des Moines Marriott Downtown
Mailing Address: 700 Grand Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.28
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.57
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.29
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.30
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 577.92
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27648.31
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 502.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.88
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.1
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 588.91
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.2
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 602.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.3
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.5
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.6
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.7
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.98
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.8
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ResultsMail
Mailing Address: 28562 Oso Parkway D-444
City: Rancho Santa Marga State: CA Zip Code: 92688
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Marketing Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.9
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.10
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.13
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.64
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.14
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.15
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.16
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monocle on Capitol Hill
Mailing Address: 107 D Street NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.17
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.33
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Edison
Mailing Address: 228 W. 47th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.20
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.26
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Edison
Mailing Address: 228 W. 47th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.21
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.26
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Washington
Mailing Address: 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.22
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.21
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Washington
Mailing Address: 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.23
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.70
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27699.24
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Washington
Mailing Address: 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.51
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google Adwords
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.1
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.84
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.2
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 427.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.3
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.4
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.5
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.98
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.6
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.97
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.9
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.10
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 700 Muse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.11
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 391.48
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.12
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.13
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.14
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 849.41
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.15
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.18
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.41
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.19
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.41
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yahoo Search Marketing
Mailing Address: 701 First Avenue
City: Sunnyvale State: CA Zip Code: 94089
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Advertising Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.20
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.21
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 337.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27727.22
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.02
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6245.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6245.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.0
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.88
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.1
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 337.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.2
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 160 Simuel Road
City: Spartanburg State: SC Zip Code: 29303
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.5
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 160 Simuel Road
City: Spartanburg State: SC Zip Code: 29303
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.6
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.7
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.8
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.9
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 379.10
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.10
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.11
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.14
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.16
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.92
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CompUSA
Mailing Address: 801A S. Bowmand Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.18
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.88
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.19
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.59
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.21
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Westin
Mailing Address: 50 S. Capitol Avenue
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.22
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.35
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Westin
Mailing Address: 50 S. Capitol Avenue
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.23
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.35
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.24
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.25
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Westin
Mailing Address: 50 S. Capitol Avenue
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.26
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.83
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.27
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 485.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google Adwords
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27961.28
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 512.71
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whole Hog Cafe
Mailing Address: 2516 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Expense - Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.1
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.27
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Xerox Corporation
Mailing Address: 700 Bishop Street, Floor 12
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.5
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 214.23
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beau Rivage
Mailing Address: 875 Beach Boulevard
City: Biloxi State: MS Zip Code: 39530
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.6
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.81
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.7
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 376.59
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.9
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.98
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.10
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.98
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.11
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot
Mailing Address: 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.12
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Washington
Mailing Address: 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.13
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 416.02
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel Washington
Mailing Address: 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.14
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 504.27
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Downtown Deli
Mailing Address: 323 Center Street #150
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Lunch for Staff
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.16
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.02
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.17
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.18
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.19
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Disney Beach Club Resort
Mailing Address: 1800 Epcot Resots Boulevard
City: Lake Buena Vista State: FL Zip Code: 32830
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.20
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.54
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.21
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.22
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.23
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 567.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.24
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.79
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27997.25
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4909.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.0
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.11
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4909.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.1
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.2
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.97
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.7
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.8
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.9
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AirTran Airways
Mailing Address: 9955 AirTran Boulevard
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.11
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CR Chop House
Mailing Address: 200 1st Avenue NE
City: Cedar Rapids State: IA Zip Code: 52401
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.13
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.14
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Royal Amsterdam Hotel
Mailing Address: 705 E. 1st Street
City: Pella State: IA Zip Code: 50219
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.15
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.15
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.16
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.17
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 567.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.18
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -145.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.19
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.20
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.21
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.16
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.23
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.28
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whole Hog Cafe
Mailing Address: 2516 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Expense - Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.24
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.62
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.25
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.26
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.27
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.10
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.28
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.10
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28467.29
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.10
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.0
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.1
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.3
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.4
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.5
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.6
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.7
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.52
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.9
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.11
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.14
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 305.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.15
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.16
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.09
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google Adwords
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.17
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 515.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.18
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 545.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.19
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.21
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.23
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.25
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.92
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.26
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.61
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.28
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.31
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 370.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 700 Muse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.32
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 463.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 700 Muse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28504.33
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.69
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8134.47

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 700 Muse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.0
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.07
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8134.47**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 700 Muse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.1
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 657.44
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hickory Pond Inn
Mailing Address: 1 Stagecoach Road
City: Durham State: NH Zip Code: 03824
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.2
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 699.84
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 3332 Peachtree Road NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30326
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.3
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.70
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 3332 Peachtree Road NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30326
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.4
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.77
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 3332 Peachtree Road NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30326
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.5
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 271.70
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 3332 Peachtree Road NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30326
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.6
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.88
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.7
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 431.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.8
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 431.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CompUSA
Mailing Address: 801A S. Bowmand Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.9
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.46
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 12309 Chenal Parkway
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.10
Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 14 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.84
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.11
Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 14 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 310.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.12
Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 14 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 659.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grand Hotel
Mailing Address: 286 Grand Avenue
City: Mackinac Island State: MI Zip Code: 49757
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.13
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.14
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.15
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheaptickets
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.16
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 500 West Madison Street, Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.17
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address: 2780 Skypark Drive, Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.19
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.20
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 317.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29863.21
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Visa
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9735.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9735.98**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hachette Book Group USA
Mailing Address: 3 Center Plaza
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892.0
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7279.56
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892.1
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ResultsMail
Mailing Address: 28562 Oso Parkway D-444
City: Rancho Santa Marga State: CA Zip Code: 92688
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892.2
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples Direct
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892.3
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.13
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892.4
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892.5
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892.6
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29892.7
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 817.59
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wally Waller
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 241066
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Design Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27201
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 857.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **857.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address: 112 10th Street #308
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Coalition Building
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30197
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address: 112 10th Street #308
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30199
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 289.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address: 112 10th Street #308
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Coalition Building
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30209
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2789.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address: 112 10th Street #308
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Coalition Building
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30222
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address: 112 10th Street #308
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Coalition Building
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.30224
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carter Wamp
Mailing Address: 4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23685
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carter Wamp
Mailing Address: 4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24213
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carter Wamp
Mailing Address: 4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25092
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carter Wamp
Mailing Address: 4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27167
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carter Wamp
Mailing Address: 4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28456
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carter Wamp
Mailing Address: 4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29837
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Webcasting TV
Mailing Address: 3820 E. La Palma Avenue
City: Anaheim State: CA Zip Code: 92807
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Broadcasting Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25021
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Webcasting TV
Mailing Address: 3820 E. La Palma Avenue
City: Anaheim State: CA Zip Code: 92807
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Broadcasting Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.25103
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): West Virginia GOP
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2711
City: Charleston State: WV Zip Code: 25330
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.27208
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gay White
Mailing Address: One Andover Drive Apt. 7
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: SB23.23686
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gay White
Mailing Address: One Andover Drive, Apt. 7
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24214
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gay White
Mailing Address: One Andover Drive, Apt. 7
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25093
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gay White
Mailing Address: One Andover Drive, Apt. 7
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27168
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gay White
Mailing Address: One Andover Drive, Apt. 7
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28457
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gay White
Mailing Address: One Andover Drive, Apt. 7
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29838
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Woolson
Mailing Address: 6855 Woodland Avenue, Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.23688
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Woolson
Mailing Address: 6855 Woodland Avenue, Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.24216
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Woolson
Mailing Address: 6855 Woodland Avenue, Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25095
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Woolson
Mailing Address: 6855 Woodland Avenue, Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.25743
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7359.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Woolson
Mailing Address: 6855 Woodland Avenue, Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.27170
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Woolson
Mailing Address: 6855 Woodland Avenue, Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.28459
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Woolson
Mailing Address: 6855 Woodland Avenue, Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.29840
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **814820.87**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27a
27b | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peggy Bost
Mailing Address: 5107 Cerro Vista
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 101
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB28A.18472
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Coy Privette
Mailing Address: 306 Cottage Drive
City: Kannapolis | State: NC | Zip Code: 28083
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund Requested
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 101
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB28A.33690
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
ACCU Graphics

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230

City Texarkana State TX ZIP Code 75505

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mailings

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 2074.56

Transaction ID: SD12.6972

Amount Incurred This Period: 1398.80

Payment This Period: 3473.36

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
American Direct, Inc.

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd Floor

City Forest State VA ZIP Code 24551

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31061

Amount Incurred This Period: 22234.79

Payment This Period: 18796.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 3438.55

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Bently-Hall, Inc.

Mailing Address 120 Walton Street
Suite 201

City Syracuse State NY ZIP Code 13202

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Article in Making Music Magazine

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31073

Amount Incurred This Period: 1263.22

Payment This Period: 0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 1263.22

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ▶	**4701.77**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)..... ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Clockwork Systems

Mailing Address 422 Government Street
1st Floor

City: Baton Rouge State: LA ZIP Code: 70802

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mailings

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 450.00

Transaction ID: SD12.14823

Amount Incurred This Period: 450.00

Payment This Period: 900.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC

Mailing Address 655 Third Street

City: San Francisco State: CA ZIP Code: 94107

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting - Media/Fundra-ising

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: SD12.6969

Amount Incurred This Period: 15088.24

Payment This Period: 15088.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Genesys Conferencing

Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard

City: Highlands Ranch State: CO ZIP Code: 80129

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Service

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31076

Amount Incurred This Period: 10104.74

Payment This Period: 6366.55

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 3738.19

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ▶	**8738.19**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)..... ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 11
- [x] 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Consultants - Legal

Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53

City: Warrenton State: VA ZIP Code: 20186

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 12543.10

Transaction ID: SD12.6985

Amount Incurred This Period: 32290.52

Payment This Period: 32146.01

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 12687.61

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
JPMS Cox, PLLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Accounting & Compliance Fees

Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road
Suite 301

City: Little Rock State: AR ZIP Code: 72212

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31053

Amount Incurred This Period: 39204.69

Payment This Period: 29511.28

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 9693.41

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
LCM Strategies

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Website Development/Hosting

Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue

City: Nashville State: TN ZIP Code: 37215

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: SD12.6975

Amount Incurred This Period: 16779.92

Payment This Period: 16779.92

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 5000.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ▶	**27381.02**
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)..... ▶	
4) ADD 2) and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
North Little Rock Office Furniture

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Furniture Rental

Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway

City: North Little Rock State: AR ZIP Code: 72114

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 1199.00

Transaction ID: SD12.6977

Amount Incurred This Period: 2670.50

Payment This Period: 2648.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 1221.50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Oce Imagistics Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Copier Rental

Mailing Address P.O. Box 11407

City: Birmingham State: AL ZIP Code: 35246-0284

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31082

Amount Incurred This Period: 2148.84

Payment This Period: 1622.10

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 526.74

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
PR Newswire

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Media Services

Mailing Address 810 7th Avenue
32nd Floor

City: New York State: NY ZIP Code: 10019

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 4140.00

Transaction ID: SD12.14831

Amount Incurred This Period: 0.00

Payment This Period: 4140.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	**1748.24**
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)	
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Qwest

Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10

City: St. Paul State: MN ZIP Code: 55102

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Services

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31071

Amount Incurred This Period: 2297.78

Payment This Period: 0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 2297.78

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Shred-it Arkansas

Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place

City: North Little Rock State: AR ZIP Code: 72118

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Expense - Shredding

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 45.00

Transaction ID: SD12.14825

Amount Incurred This Period: 135.00

Payment This Period: 135.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 45.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Twin City Printing

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368

City: North Little Rock State: AR ZIP Code: 72231

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Expense - Event Invitations

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 593.22

Transaction ID: SD12.6973

Amount Incurred This Period: 5816.27

Payment This Period: 3511.33

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 2898.16

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ▶	**5240.94**
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	**47810.16**
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)..... ▶	
4) ADD 2) and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	